Gc
929.2
F7509f
v.1
1936824

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 0487

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/fordfamilygeneal01ford

189

FORD FAMILY GENEALOGY

VOL. I. Serial No. 16

V. 1

1 WILLIAM[1] of Marshfield 1621

11 WILLIAM[2] to 1148 AMOS[4] and all known descendants

12 MICHAEL[2] " " " "

13 MARGARET[2] " " " "

14 MILLICENT[2] " " " "

By Hannibal C. Ford
233 Kings Pt. Road, Great Neck, N.Y.

1950

1936824

MV
q929.2 Ford, Hannibal Choate, 1877-
F69-2 Ford family genealogy, by Hannibal C.
Ford. Great Neck, N.Y., 1950.
9v. (loose-leaf)

1. Ford family

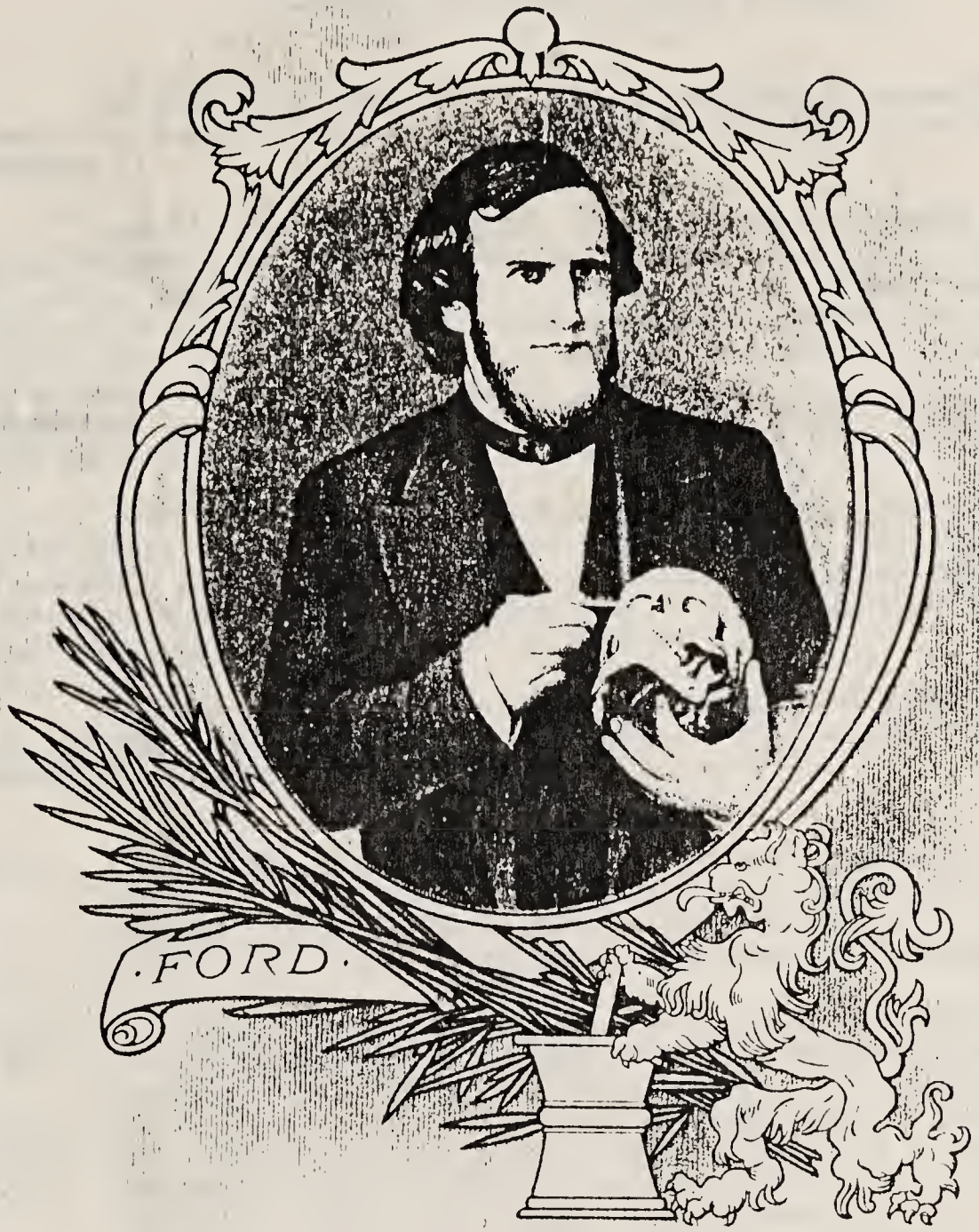
OVER

MV
Shelf List

Recd Jan 24, 1972

6 F69-
V. 1

PORTRAITS OF EMINENT AMERICAN PRACTITIONERS
CORYDON L. FORD, M.D., OF ANN ARBOR MICH.



On our cover page this month we present the portrait of Dr. Corydon L. Ford, who today is lovingly remembered by a host of physicians as a kindly adviser and a great teacher. He was born of good old Puritan stock, in 1813, and at the age of 29 graduated from the Geneva Medical College; on the day of his graduation he was appointed demonstrator of anatomy in this institution, and after four years of service in this capacity he joined with Flint, Hamilton, White, and Webster in the founding of the medical college at Buffalo. In 1854 he was called to the professorship of anatomy in the University of Michigan, and here he labored continuously for forty years. Only a day or two before he was stricken by death, April 14, 1894, he had finished his one hundred and ninth course of lectures on anatomy.

Dr. Ford gave all his time and energy to teaching; his fluency of speech and his enthusiasm for his work made his lectures veritable revelations to those who surrounded him in the classroom. - "Thousands have sat at his feet - have seen him make the dry bones objects of interest; convert the shriveled muscles into volumes of information; and cause the dead to teach the living how to cure the sick." In recognition of the conspicuous part he played in the upbuilding of the medical department of the university he was honored with the degree of Doctor of Laws - an appreciation which never was better earned.

Detroit, Mich., January - 1909

GENEALOGY OF THE FORD FAMILY IN AMERICA

In 1934 as a result of an inquiry received, I became interested in tracing the family of my ancestor, William Foord, emigrant on the ship "Fortune".

Later on, after finding the early work of Dr. Corydon L. Ford, I became so interested in the subject that I have given considerable time during the past 15 years to extending his work to the present date, chiefly in the family of my ancestor, but also along other lines in which he and other Ford families have been engaged. With other important projects in view which have had to wait time and help, I decided to correlate all of my genealogical work and deposit typed copies of same in about 16 or more libraries throughout the U.S., where they can be examined by various persons without much difficulty.

This work is hereby dedicated, in honor of his important work, to DR. CORYDON L. FORD of whom a picture and description of his work in addition to genealogy starts the series. His genealogical work has been referred to by various parties, one of whose tributes is in Volume II, page 2307A, in the Biography by Lorenzo B. Ford, and also on page 2313.

Other contributors have given records of great value and in more or less extensive detail and I have incorporated work from all known sources which include the following, often referred to by initials.

C.L.F. Dr. Corydon L. Ford[8] (1149-2313), extensive records of Ford Family prepared prior to 1860 contained in 18 notebooks presented to New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston.

E.B.M. Elbert B. Mattoon[10] (1149-7139.31) of Rome, N.Y. Records copied from bibles, etc.

E.M.B. Eleanor M. Bampton (deceased), Ford Notes, N.Y. Gen. & biog., Rec. 4/1922.

E.R.F. Eliakim Reed Ford[7] (8421-44A), Ford Gen. Martin-Matthew of Bradford, publ., Oneonta, 1916 - most extensive printed Ford Genealogy to date.

E.V.H. Ford Notes by Mrs. E.V. Howlett (May Rockwell) of Pontiac, Michigan.

E.W.F. Ella White Ford (Mrs. Horatio Ø5131-1132.32) of S. Euclid, Ohio.

F.F.F. Franklin F. Ford[7] (8388-219) late of Towanda, Penn., genealogist, extensive records Ford Family of Wyalusing.

H.C.F. Hannibal C. Ford[8] (1149-7H25), present genealogist, began work 1935. Address: 233 Kings Point Road, Great Neck, New York.

L.B.F. Lorenzo Burt Ford[8] (1149-2351), late of Brooklyn, N.Y. Records dated June 17, 1878, in extension of work by Corydon L. Ford. Copy furnished by Chester H. Ford of Red Rock, N.Y.

M.J.F. Merlin J. Ford[8] (1149-2431) late of Mt. Upton, New York. Records supplied by his grandson, Elmer R. Ford, of Baltimore, Maryland.

November 7, 1950

GENEALOGY OF THE FORD FAMILY

Introduction to Compilation by Hannibal C. Ford

Until quite recently the writer never gave much thought to the question of genealogy except to preserve such records of the immediate family and cousins as came into his possession. In 1934, I received a letter from Mrs. E.V. Howlett of Pontiac, Michigan, requesting information regarding certain of her Ford ancestors. I was unable to assist her at that time but gave her the date of birth of my great grandfather, Isaac Ford, born 1752 as the earliest ancestor of whom I had any record. In 1936, Mrs. Howlett sent me an item she had discovered in an old file of the Boston Transcript which gave the descent of my great grandfather, Isaac5 through Jesse4 Joseph3 of Pembroke, Mass., William2 of Marshfield to William1 imigrant with his mother, "Widdo Ford" in the ship "Fortune" which arrived at New Plymouth, November 11, 1621.

This matter was of such interest that I took the first opportunity and visited Pembroke and Marshfield on May 15 and 17, 1938. Reaching Pembroke, I first called on Joseph Thomas Ford9, (1231-4523.3), then residing there, who received me courteously and gave me valuable information including records of the town of Pembroke, (RTP), covering the period from 1858 to 1905. I also saw Mrs. Florence (Bonney) Whitcomb, living in Pembroke, who gave me information regarding her family and several leads including the address of William M. Foord, an Attorney, of Litchfield, Connecticut. Mrs. Whitcomb is a descendant of Capt. John4 Ford by two lines.

Joseph3 Ford, born 1666, was first deacon and one of the organizers of the church in Pembroke. I called on Reverend Coar, then pastor of the old church who allowed me to examine church records and books including a history of Marshfield by Richards, published in 1905. Through the assistance of Mr. Ash of Pembroke, I was able to find and photograph the graves of Joseph Ford and his wife, Lois Stetson, who are buried near the old church. I then went to Marshfield and was soon able to find the graves of William Foord2 and his wife, Hannah Dingley, in the Cedar Grove Cemetery near the church. The accompanying sketch was made of the four gravestones. In the Winslow Cemetery, about three miles from Marshfield, I found near the grave of Daniel Webster, a monument recently erected to the early settlers buried there. The names of the imigrant William Ford and his wife, Anna, were inscribed thereon.

On May 27, 1938, I called upon William M. Foord, (#1148-3284.2), in Litchfield, Conn., where I found a veritable mine of information in a copy of the records of Dr. Corydon L. Ford, made in 1858, which had been handed down in his family for several generations. I understand this was one of two copies made by Dr. Ford; the other being in the possession of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass., where it was sent subsequent to the death of C.L.F. Mr. Foord generously supplied me with a complete copy of the work which has been of the greatest convenience in obtaining the data recorded there and I have found numerous references which indicate that it is considered authoritative.

The value of the work compiled by Corydon L. Ford over ninety years ago impressed me so forcibly that I determined to do what I could in extending the various families down to the present date. Data regarding families with whom I was personally acquainted, principally descendants of Major Ford and his half brother, Silas

Ford, were obtained with comparatively little effort but other families, if left until later, might have been difficult to obtain.

The manuscript of the C.L.F. work as handed down from his grandfather to William M. Foord contained names of about eleven hundred descendants and two hundred spouses and the data for each family is written across two pages numbered up to and including page 290. I decided to take this work as a basis using the same method of cross reference from family to family and preserving the same page numbers as far as practical. Later on, entirely new page numbers were adopted.

In book I, the first three generations are paged from the index numbers. Beginning at the fourth generation the first page figure gives the generation followed by the page number. In book I A, the same idea is carried on, the page number (after the generation) beginning at 50. All of the remaining work is devoted to descendants of Jesse4 (Jos.3 Wm.2-1) and the page numbers begin at 2000, 3000, 5000, 6000 and 7000.

In order to provide flexibility for later addition of names and for other reasons, I decided to employ a numbering system having for each person an index number containing a single digit (or letter) for each generation, which represents the order of birth of the particular person in his family. For example, No. 2417 represents a person of the fourth generation being the 7th child of the 1st child of the 4th child of the 2nd child of the parent considered as of the first generation. Where the number of children is greater than nine (9), use is made of the letters X, A, b, C, etc., to denote the 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th child respectively in order of birth.

The index number by this system, although longer than that customarily used, has certain advantage in tracing relationship which can thereby be determined at a glance and assists in arrangement and grouping of families having a common line of descent. In using the system, the complete number need only be written out for the parent in line of descent and the number for any child can be found at once by adding to the index of the parent the figure denoting the order of birth of the particular child. For convenience in reading, the index number is pointed off into periods of four units, using hyphen (-), etc. Wherever possible, families of common descent and same generation are put on one page (where two or more small families can be accomodated) and the common line of ascent of the heads of the families expressed in the usual manner is placed at the top of the page.

The original notes of C.L.F. have been retained and found of much value in tracing branches of the family. These records disclosed that several families with many of their descendants were living in and about Lexington, N.Y., scarcely 25 miles from where the writer has spent his summers for many years, totally unaware of their presence. For one family, Joel and Mary, over 1,000 descendants were found.

Following the example of C.L.F., particular care has been taken to check the source and accuracy of all material included.

The digging for clues and tracing of relationships is recommended as a decidedly more interesting pastime than reading detective stories or solving crossword puzzles, and in addition appears to be a worthy effort which in future days should reap a measure of reward in the gratitude of posterity such as the present descendants of the FORD FAMILY owe and must feel for the work of Dr. Corydon L. Ford.

Preface to the
CORYDON FORD RECORDS

The Records contained in this Book have been mostly collected by myself from various sources. Deeds, Wills, Town Records, Church Records, Tombstones, Local Histories of several Towns in Massachusetts, Family Bibles, and Family Records are my sources.

In 1852 or 3, I visited the grave of Jonathan Ford my Great Grand Father, then upon the old homestead, now removed to a Cemetery nearby, where a suitable monument is erected, noticed elsewhere, and there upon his tombstone, learned for the first time that he was from Pembroke, Mass. Soon after that date I opened a correspondence with the Post Master and then with Lyman Ford of Pembroke, which satisfied me that some of the old families still remained there. Although I did not obtain any definite or satisfactory information.

I determined to embrace the first opportunity to explore for myself and in July 1856, I went to Pembroke for research, wholly inexperienced in such investigations.

I went next to Marshfield where I was materially assisted by Miss Marcia A. Thomas of Marshfield, Mass. By these means I traced satisfactorily within one week of my beginning, lineage of William Foord, who came to Marshfield about 1650. I also went to Plymouth, explored records on file there, and obtained the outline of several families, which I have since been able to increase very much by subsequent research.

I have carefully scrutinized every record as received and have great confidence in their main accuracy.

The following are the principal sources of error.

1. Bad chirography, often extremely difficult to read.
2. Abbreviations occasionally employed.
3. Occasional substitution of names, and I think also sometimes a double name, and using one or the other though this is not common for in early days double names were rare.
4. The old and new style sometimes one being employed and at other times the date being made to correspond with modern or new style usage.
5. The system of double-dating when the year began March 25th.
6. Errors in copying and the different reading of figures, such as 4,7,3,9,etc. often made nearly alike also Jan. and June. I have often been in doubt about the month, and sometimes I have found them almost certainly altered by this name of Jan. or Jun.

I have found the records of Baptism Ante-date the Birth in one or two cases probably from misreading figures as handed to the Secretary. I have commonly preserved the different date, though in some cases where subsequent research has seemed to make the matter clear, I have in copying this book only used one date.

As early as in 1638, Laws were passed requiring all Births, Marriages and Deaths to be recorded upon the Town Books, and many of the New England towns contain lists of very great value, though by various casualties some have been destroyed.

It is a well ascertained fact that the second ship to New England with Emigrants was the "Fortune" which reached Cape Cod Nov. 9 and arrived at Plymouth, Nov. 11, 1621.

She brought 35 persons for the Colony, among them was a Widow Foord with two or three children. This ship returned to England after about a month. In a letter sent back in the ship it stated that "Goodwife Foord" was delivered of a son the night she landed and both are doing well.

When the division of land was made in 1624, Widow Foord had 4 shares, showing that her family then consisted of 4 persons. I suppose the last son was included and from subsequent naming of her children I think it was John.

In the division of Cattle in 1627, occur the names Peter Brown, Martha Brown, Mary Brown, Martha Ford and John Ford.

In 1624, Peter Brown was not married. It is supposed that he married Widow (Martha) Foord and had one child, Mary and of course her other children, Martha and John would be in her family. I have not found the positive proof that the (her) other child was William, but tradition as well as many histories go to show it, and the understanding is that William Foord of Marshfield was the Widow's son.

His own statement in 1671 that his age was 67 (when he witnessed Chapman's Will at Marshfield) shows him to have been born about 1604. In that case he was a minor in 1624 when she drew land for four persons and he was of age in 1627 when the Cattle were divided. As his name does not appear in the list of those who shared in the Cattle, it has been inferred that his Mother married Peter Brown. (as is probable he left Plymouth, and from the silence of the records concerning him, it is conjectured that he may have returned to England and married there, and subsequently returned to the Colony, for we next find him concerned in a Mill at Duxbury about 1640. His son William was born about 1633 as appears from his tombstone in Marshfield.

I was not without hope that somewhere among the records will yet be found the proof to establish by the records the fact of his descent from the Widow Foord, if it were indeed the case as seems universally admitted by those who know the most of Genealogy, and the history of those times. His removal from Duxbury to Marshfield was in consequence of a grant of land to Josiah Winslow and him for the purpose of erecting a Mill which they soon built.

Not long after the completion of the Mill, he bought the half of Josiah Winslow and became the sole owner, and that Mill passed into the hands of the second William and long remained in the family as noted elsewhere. It appears to have been rebuilt and often repaired, the last time under the direction of Daniel Webster who owned it at the time of his decease.

I have some pieces of Oak which I secured from one of the much decayed timbers, removed in that repair. It was built at the head of tide-water on the North River of Marshfield or I may not be right as to the name of the River, there is one of that name in the town also a South River.

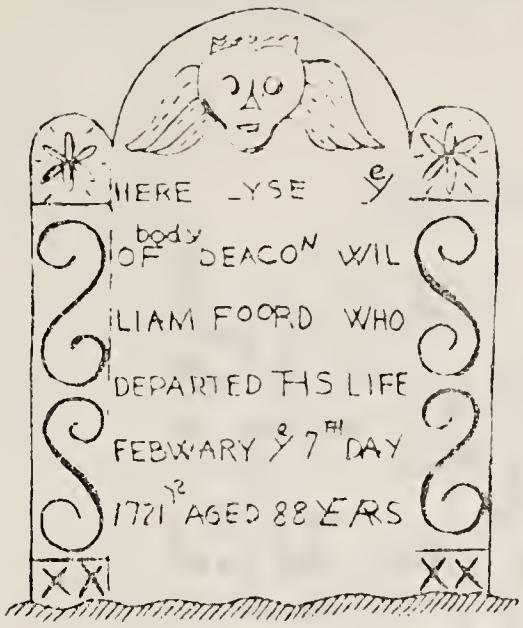
The plan of arrangement adopted in this book is my own and I think much more convenient than any other plan I ever saw.

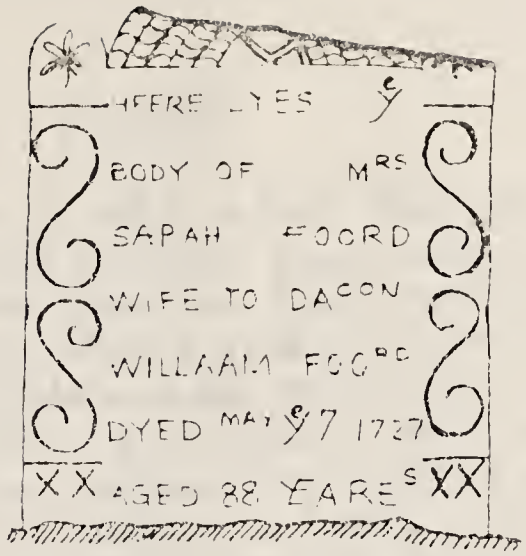
The figure before the first name on the page show the page on which his Father's family is recorded, viz; On Page 96 is found David Ford and family, 60 before David refers to the page where his father and brothers are found; while at the extreme right 232 indicates the page where the family of Lorenzo Dow is recorded.*

I have not followed the descendants of the Daughters where they lose the name, except immediate relatives; the plan contemplates an extension of notes and memoranda concerning individuals, and hence space is left on the page where there seemed a probability of extending the record.

(Signed) Corydon L. Ford

* In the Records of C.L.F. as rearranged by H.C.F. the reference figures for page of Father's family as well as those for the extension of the children, is placed at the right to permit of placing the index No. immediately before the names.

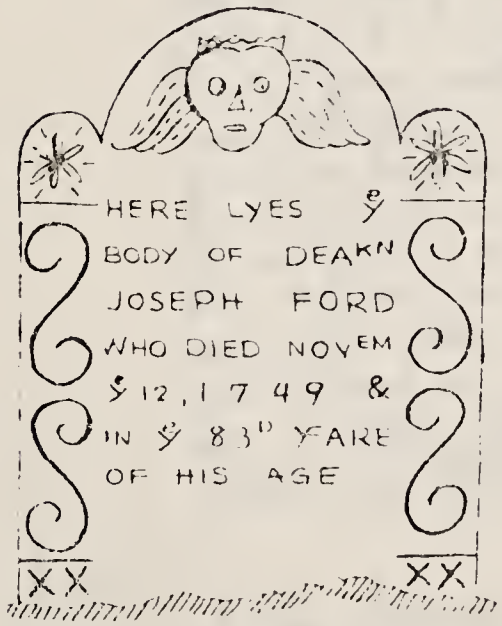


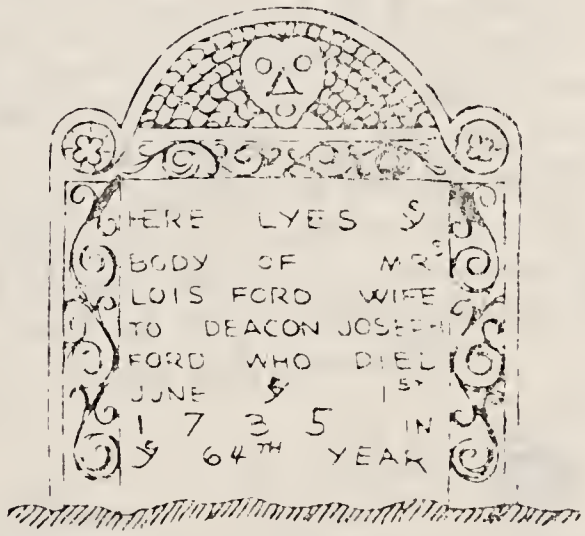


GRAVES OF

WILLIAM FOORD AND HIS WIFE SARAH DINGLEY

AT MARSHFIELD, MASS.





GRAVES OF

JOSEPH FORD AND HIS WIFE LOIS STETSON

AT CENTER PEMBROKE, MASS.

SKETCHED BY [illegible] FORD [illegible]

OLD DEED IN 1666 OF PROPERTY IN MARSHFIELD, MASS. FROM JOSIAH READ.. AND GRACE HOLLOWAY TO WILLIAM FORD, SR. WITNESSED BY HIS SON MICHAEL FORD.

Marshfield 9. 10. 1666.

Be it known to all men by these presents that we Josiah Read & Grace Read sometymes Grace Holloway do by forme letting make over our Right & Interest in the one halfe share or pt of a peece of upland and meadow which lyeth next to Timothy Williamson in the towne of Marshfield in Plimouth Colony: which was the lands of William Holloway deceased and now doth appertaine the one whole halfe pt to ye said Grace the which upland & meadow w halfe & orchard and all the priviledges & Immunities belonging to ye said land we by these presents do make over to William fford Senior and his heirs & assigns for the full & whole term of five yeares to begin the first of April next ensuing ye date hereof till the tyme be expired: & the said William or his assigns is to improve the said lands & woods & graffs as his occasion may require: and in Consideration of the Rent for ye five yeares the said William is to pay to the said Josiah and Grace five pounds and fourte shillings: yt is to say two pounds & fifteene shilling in the exchange & a mare which is in hand payd and fourty shillings to be paid at Boston in may next in pynions (vide) in flower to m Johnson, and nine shillings to be paid in the towne by order from Josiah: and at the termes of the said yeares the said William is to resigne up the lands and his Interest in them to the said Josiah and Grace or their heirs executors or assigns and for the true performance of the premises we have both of us Interchangeably set to our hands the day & yeare abovewritten

witness
John Bourne
michael fford

William fford Sr

Josiah Read
Grace Read

THIS DEED AND THE TWO ADJACENT PAPERS WERE SUPPLIED BY EDWARD C. FORD 8TH WHO LIVES ON THE OLD FORD PROPERTY AT MARSHFIELD, MASS. HIS NEPHEW JOHN 9 IS THE FIFTH JOHN IN THE LINE JOHN 9-8-7-6-5 ELISHA 4-3 MICHAEL-2 WILLIAM-1

This within written Deed is [illegible]

A true Inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels of William Floyd Senior late of Marshfield deceased prayised the 18th of October 1676 by us whose names are under written

	£	s	d
Imprimis his purse and apparell	015	12	00
Item: his bookes	001	03	00
+ five Cowes	011	10	00
+ four young Cattell	005	16	00
+ one horse and furniture	003	00	00
+ fourtene sheepe	004	12	00
+ eight swine	003	00	00
+ two throwt sawes and 3 hand sawes	000	14	00
+ Mawpontors and foynors tooles	005	13	06
+ A Corne mill	060	00	00
+ two iron Ovens and mill bills	001	15	00
+ weighted and measures	000	18	00
+ three hollow boards and boarding	016	19	00
+ Curtains vallens Carpett and table linnen	003	00	00
+ two bedsteeds and bedges	001	15	00
+ A block and pocket Gunnes	001	02	00
+ one round trunk chest	002	15	00
+ two tables one forme foyne stools & chairs	002	16	00
+ four guns swords and ammunition	004	07	00
+ chimirons 1 spit 1 frying pan 1 chest 2 chayres	002	05	00
+ pewter and tin vessels			
+ earthen vessels	001	14	00
+ 1 brass kettle 1 warming pan 1 skillet 2 candlesticks	000	05	00
		12	06
Sum	152	05	00

	£	s	d
Item two iron pots & one iron kettle	01	16	00
pott hooks and trammels			
+ a peel iron: a chaffing dish & smoothing iron	00	05	00
+ three chairs and one boy	00	15	00
+ two spinning wheels & winnowing sieves	00	09	06
+ three barrels of Grain	03	10	00
+ part of a barrell of ffloure	01	00	00
+ an Indian captive	03	00	00
+ hay and flaxe	03	00	00
+ wooll and yarn	01	00	00
+ dishes and spoones and trenchers	00	05	00
+ tubs pailes iron and old chaffe & hay [illegible]	01	01	00
+ a grindstone	00	06	00
+ Cotton wooll	00	05	00
+ Corne and malt	01	10	00
Sum	15	19	06

the whole sum amounts to: 168 — 04 — 06:

Marke & mark
Nathaniell Wigglesw
Samuell Sprague

Anna Floyd the relict of William Floyd late of Marshfield approved before mee and made oath that the above written was a true inventory of the estate of her deceased husband so far as shee knowes, the lighting and lands whereon shee dwells excepted.

Sworne octob 30th 76. Before Josiah Winslow gov

~~This Inventory is Recorded according to order~~
~~Mr Nathaniell Morton Secretary for the~~
~~Court of Plymouth and on file of the Records~~
~~Wills and Inventories Recorded folio~~

This Inventory is Recorded according to order
Mr Nathaniell Morton Secretary to the Court
for the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth for Wills
and Inventories Recorded folio 23

Truly written out according to the original
Attest Nathaniell Morton Secretary
Recorded by Nathaniell Morton Secretary for the Court of Plymouth
Dated the 4th November 1677
Samuel Sprague

To All people to whom the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth
in New England this present Writing shall come
the said William Lord: for and in
Consideration and Confirmed and by these presents
do give Grant and my heirs: to me Richard
Richard [illegible] being in Wharfstreet: Bounded
by a small [illegible] and so Bounded by the said Riverside it and
to the South my northerne side line bounds: and this is the
Eastern Bound [illegible] sometimes bounds to the line that parts
Dixeborrow [illegible] westward from the mill upon his north line
of the South [illegible] which is Bounded at the entrance of the creeke
neare the [illegible] little Brooke that Cometh out of the Swampe
and points So And further I the said William have given
Granted Ali[illegible] and Confirme from me the said William Lord
and my heirs All that one halfe or a Certaine parcell of marsh
meadow being Commonly called and known by the name of the Great
Marsh or Great marsh [illegible] Bounded by the said Cut on the one side and with
the Saltkousset to a Certaine low and Remarkable Cedar tree growing
upon a hommock and Immanitye thereto belonging or any parcell appertaining
to any part or parcell or Interest of or in the premisses or any part or parcell thereof
[illegible] right title of Meadow Land unto him the said Richard
fford his heirs said michael fford his heirs and assigns for ever to be
holden according Common Socage and not in Capite nor by Knights Service
And the said Richard acquited of and from all other Dues Tolls Gifts
Grants Bargains Judgments Executions vses Entailes Rents arrears
of Rents Fees tithes troubles Charges Demands and Incumbrances
whatsoever or by any other person or persons Claiming in or by
through or [illegible] or in this premisses or any part or parcell thereof: And the
said William Covenant and grant to and with the said michael Lord
his heirs [illegible] that he the said michael ford at the time of this grant
and gift hereby granted premisses [illegible] thereof and is lawfully
seized [illegible] and Release and take all the Rents issues and profits thereof to his
and their own proper use without Lawfull Lett or disturbance of the said William
fford his heirs [illegible] or any other person claiming from or any of them or by his or their
procurement [illegible] thereof against all and whatsoever Claiming from by or under
him the said William fford [illegible] thereof: Also the said William fford doth Covenant and
promise to and [illegible] for him or them or any of them either by himselfe or
his Attorney in the Towne of New Plimouth or in any other place or Record
pleading to the great Sovereignes or this premisses of the said William
fford hereunto I have set my hand and Seale this twenty fifth
day of January

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us:

John Carver
Thomas Rod
Joseph Rose

William fford
his mark

Witnesses
Josiah Winslow
Mr Brett

To all people unto these presents shall Come: William Fford sen. in the Jurisdiction of New Plimouth
In New England in America minister Sendeth Greeting in Know ye that I the said William Ford: for and in
Consideration Best knowne to my selfe: have given & Granted aliened enfeofed and Confirmed and by these presents
do give Graunt alien enfeoffe and Confirme from me the said William Ford and my heires: to my beloved sonne
Michael Ford and his heirs and assigns for ever one peece and parcell of his lands lying and being in Marshfield: Bounded
by a small Riverlet Commonly knowne and Called by the name of Middle wharfe and so bounded by the said Riverlet and it Runs
to the South River and also as it Runs upwards to the wood by a line to the extent of my northerne side line bounds: and this is the
Easterly Bounds of the aforesaid Graunt & so all my land to the westerly side of the Lowmentions bounds to the line that parts
Duxborrow and marshfield which is the westward side of a Sprucy Swamp which lies westward from the mill upon this north side
of the South River: the other side is Bounded by the River (mount Skungo called) which is Bounded at the entrance of the necke
neare the Sprucy Swamp by a red oake marked and Ranges north northwest to the little Brooke that Cometh out of the Sprucy Swamp
and points South South east upon a Sprucy tree that stands neare the South River: And further I the said William Ford have Given
Graunted Aliened enfeofed and Confirmed and do by these presents give Graunt alien enfeoffe and Confirme from me the said William Ford
and my heires to my beloved son Michael Ford and his heires and assigns for ever All that one halfe or a Certaine peece and parcell of marsh
meadow being estimated about Eight acres be it more or less: lying in the Marsh Commonly Called and known by the name of the Great
Marsh or Friends harbour Marsh at the place Commonly Called the Cutt in the said marsh being Bounded by the said Cut on the one side and with
the Salthouse Beach on the other side: the length thereof extending from the said Cut to a Certaine low and Remarkable Cedar tree growing
upon a homecke in the said marsh: Without any singular the appurtenances pulldowns and Emoluments thereto belonging or any waste appertaining
to any peece or parcell of the aforesaid lands or meadow lands: with all my said Right title or Interest of or in the premisses or any peece thereof
~~to have and to hold the aforesaid peece or parcell of land and premisses with the appurtenances~~ Eight acres of meadow Land unto him the said Michael
Ford his heirs and assigns for ever to the proper use and behoofe of him the said michael Ford his heirs and assigns for ever to be
holden according to the manour of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and common Sockage and not in Capite nor by knights Service
And the Rents and Services therefore due and of Right accustomed: Free and Clear and Clearly acquitted of and from all other and former gifts
Graunts Bargains Sales leases mortgages Jointures dowryes Recognizances Judgments executions wises Entailes Rents arrears
of Rents forfeitures fines Fees Assets Annuities and of from all and singular other title trouble Charges Demands and encumbrances
whatsoever had made Committed suffered omitted or done by the said William Ford or by any other person or persons Claiming in or by
through or under him or them or any of them any Right title or Interest of or in the premisses or any peece or parcell thereof: And the
said William Ford for himselfe his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant and grante to and with the said michael Ford
his heirs and assigns and every of them in manner and forme following: that is to say that he the said michael Ford at the time of this Graunt
and gift hath a perfect and absolute estate of Inheritance of all and singular the before Graunted premisses and every peece thereof and it fully
vestid Settled established in and upon the said michael Ford and his heires & assigns to have and receive and take all the Rents issues & profits thereof to his
and their own proper use and behoofe for ever: without any lawfull let suite trouble Denyal interruption Eviction or disturbance of the said William
Ford his heirs or assigns or of any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming from or under him them or any of them or by his or their
meanes act Consent title Interest fault or default warranting the gift and title hereof against all and whatsoever Claiming from by or under
me the said William Ford any Right title or Interest of or in the premisses or any peece thereof: Also the said William Ford doth covenant and
promise to and with the said michael Ford his heirs and assigns that it shall be lawfull for him or them or any of them either by himselfe or
his Attorney to recover or Enjoyle their rents or to Cause them to be recovered or enjoyled in the Court of New Plimouth or in any other place or Court
according to the usual manner of Pleading in such Cases provided: And for the true performance of this premisses I the said William
Ford bind me my heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents In witness whereof I have set to my hand and Seale this twenty sixth
day of January in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred & seventy one.

William Ffordsen

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presence of us:

John Cornew
Elizabeth Ford
Joseph Rose

This Deed was acknowledged by the above mentioned William Ford sen
his wife Mr Ford also resigning up her rights in the premises to her
said Sonne and his heires: December the 5th 1672. Before Josiah Winslow
Govr

Chart of descendents of Wm. Ford, information as interpreted by Mrs. Lillian Bryant Weir from material furnished by Hannibal C. Ford.

1st Generation	2nd Generation	3d Generation	4th Generation	5th Generation
William Foord (Ford) 1604-1676	William Ford	Joseph Ford	Jesse Ford	Isaac Ford 1752-1813

6th Generation, Major Ford (1805-1881) and Lucinda Millard (1809-1891) had sixteen children as follows:

7th Generation

1. Isaac Ford (1829-1914)
2. Abram Ford (1831-1916) (father of Hannibal C. Ford)
3. Sylvia Ford (1832-1913)
4. Mary Ford (1834-1836)
5. Dimmis Ford Heffron (1836-1908)
6. Harriet Ford Lormore (1838-1925)
7. Merry Ford (1840-1841)
8. Marlette Ford Monroe (1841-1930)
9. Parthena Ford (1844-44)
10. James Ford (1845-1901)
11. Adelia Ford Bryant (1847-1909)
12. Laura Ford Smyth (1849-1901)
13. Ida Ford Bryant (1851-1931)
14. Frank Ford (1852-1872)
15. Clara Ford (1855-1895)
16. Fred Ford (1857-1932)

The following is an extraction from Hannibal C. Ford's letter written and entered as part of a pamphlet containing the family tree:

"William Ford, emigrant, with his mother "Widdo Ford" and other children came on the "Fortune" landing in New Plymouth Nov 11, 1621. He operated a gristmill at Marshfield for many years and was buried in the Old Winslow Cemetery at Green Bay where a monument carries his name and that of his wife, Anna together with the names of other early settlers of the colony. The stone is on a lot near the burial place of Daniel Webster, who at his death in 1852, owned the old mill of Ford and Winslow"

Hannibal Choate Ford, was a first cousin of my father's and visited my parent's home many times. He started out a farm boy and ended up a famous inventor and millionaire. He is written up in World Book and other encyclopedia. He developed equipment to control the range and accuracy of gunfire. He perfected the method that allowed guns to aim accurately from the rolling decks of a ship at sea. Ford helped Elmer A. Sperry develop the gyroscope in 1909 and was Sperry's chief engineer from 1910 to 1915. He made many other inventions. He was born in Dryden and was graduated from Cornell University.

Hannibal Ford sent complete copies (IX volumes) to the following libraries, in 1950-1951, where they may be inspected:

1. Great Neck, New York
2. New York Gen. & Bio. Society
3. New York Public Library, Gen. Department
4. Albany State Library, Gen. Dep't
5. Hartford, Conn. State Library
6. Boston, Mass., New Eng. His. Gen. Soc.
7. Washington, DC, Library of Congress
8. Chicago, Ill. Institute of Am. Gen.
9. Los Angeles, Calif. City Public Lib.
10. Detroit Mich., Burton Historical Coll.
11. Philadelphia, Pa. Gen Soc. of Pa.
12. Ithaca, NY, Cornell Univ. Library
13. Olympia, Wash., State Library
14. Salt Lake City, Utah, Gen. Soc.
15. St Paul, Minn. Historical Soc.
16. Kansas City, Mo. Public Library

I am deeply grateful for all that Hannibal C. Ford did in researching this Ford family tree, and will send copies to the above libraries, and to all members of the family desireing them. The purpose is to bring the geneology of Adelia Ford Bryant up to date.

Sincerely yours,

Lillian Weir

dated June 30, 1974

Lillian Bryant Weir
Route 7, Box 326
Plant City, Florida 33566

Additions to descendents of Major Ford 1805-1881 and Lucinda Millard

7th Generation

11. Adelia Ford
b. 1847 d. 1909 — m. Charles Raymond Bryant m._____
b. d. 1898

8th Generation

1. Will Bryant
b. Mar 21, 1869 d. May 12 1966 — m. Minnie E. Metzger m._____
b. May 24, 1877 d._____

9th Generation

1. Mary A. Bryant
b. Sep 30, 1901 — not married

2. Althea Gladys Bryant
b. Mar 17, 1907 — m. Maynard Merrick m. Nov 10, 1945
b. Sept. 22, 1908

8th Generation

2. Etta Bryant Dates
b. June 26, 1872 d. Apr. 10, 1935 — m. John Dates m. Sep 21, 1892
b. Jul 26, 1870 d. Oct 10, 1946

9th Generation

1. Bryant Dates b. Jun 17, 1893 — m. Nellie Harris m. Dec 29, 1913
d. July 21, 1972 — b. Apr 19, 1895

10th Generation

1. Marietta Adelia Dates — m. Donald Fenner m. Apr 24, 1951
b. Sep 20, 1914 — b. Nov 19, 1919
no children — Farmer Ludlowville NY, then Mt Forest Can.

2. Harris B. Dates — m. Clara Stevens m. Jul 14 1945
b. June 4, 1916 — b. Jul 17, 1919 d. Nov 19, 1970
Employed by Cornell Univ. — Trained Nurse
Supv. Town of Lansing

11th Generation

1. Sylvia Gail Dates — m. Tony Philip m. Sep 18, 1963
b. Nov 16, 1946 — b. Jul 11, 1944 divorced 1970
RN Genesee Hosp. Roch NY — employed Bauch & Lomb Roch. NY

12th Generation

1. Mickey Roger (Philip) Averill — Adopted July 1971
b. Aug 22, 1964

2. Amy Diane (Philip) Averill — Adopted July 1971
b. May 2, 1968

m. Eric Averill (2nd husband of Sylvia)
b. Oct 29, 1946 m. Jan 29, 1971
Cornell Grad.—Vet., Boston, Mass.

3. Matthew Damon Averill
b. Sept 28, 1973

2. Diane Elizabeth Dates — m. Roger LaLonde m. Aug 24, 1968
b. Nov 9, 1947 — b. Mar 14, 1948
Secretary — City of Ithaca, Detective

12th Generation

1. Brian Donald LaLonde
b. Dec 8, 1972

3. Steven Harris Dates
b. Apr 7, 1949
Bowling Green, Ohio, Grad. Teacher

m. Betty Hart (second wife of Harris B. Dates)
m. Nov 25, 1972 b. Oct 4, 1923
By previous marriage she had 5 children:
Larry, John, Paul, Ruth, Richard Hart

10th Generation cont

3. Laura Jeanette Dates
b. Sep 1, 1918 D. Nov 2, 1918

10th Generation cont.

4. Bryant Dates Jr. — m. Mary Dower — m. Aug 20, 1949
   b. Nov 17, 1924 — b. Oct 26, 1927
   Buffalo College Grad. — Secretary
   Business Administrator, Agway
   11th Generation
   1. Nancy Ellen Dates — m. William Tourville — m. 10-13-73
      b. Oct 4, 1952 — b. Feb 26, 1947
      Office Supv. Agway — Morrisville--U.S.N.
   2. Susan Elaine Dates
      b. Feb 10, 1956
   3. Marnell Elizabeth Dates
      b. Dec 29, 1959
   4. James Bryant Dates
      b. Jul 16, 1961
5. Harriet Dates
   b. Nov 26, 1926 d. Jan 2, 1927

9th Generation cont.

2. Ralph Dates — m. Vita Jackson — m. June 19, 1920
   b. Sep 11, 1895 d. Jan 21, 1952 — b. Feb 21, 1894
   Laundry, Kenmore, N. Y.
   10th Generation
   1. Richard William Dates — m. Jane Harris Bangert — m. July 9,
      b. June 7, 1926 — b. — divorced
      11th Generation
      1. Lorrin Dates
         b.
      m. Micholl — (2nd wife of Richard Dates)
      b. — m. Sep 16, 1961
      2. Christopher Dates
         b. Aug 8, 1962
      4. Anthony Dates
         b. Dec 5, 1965
      3. Eric Dates
         b. Nov 22, 1963
   10th Generation cont.
   2. Charmaine Irene Dates b. Feb 14, 1928 d. Feb 17, 1928

9th Generation cont.

3. Clara Dates — m. Clifton Whitman — m. Aug 11, 1923
   b. Dec 1, 1896 — b. Nov 29, 1893 — d. Apr 19, 1971
   1. Judith Whitman — m. Robert Long — m. Jul 13, 1963
      b. June 12, 1937 — b. Apr 1, 1933
      School teacher — School teacher
      1. Pamela Renee Long
         b. Feb 22, 1964
      2. Martha Long
         b. Sep 30, 1965
      3. Roy Long
         b. Jan 16, 1971
4. Hazel Adelia Dates — m. John Schumacher — m. July 31, 1937
   b. Apr 13, 1900 (twin) — b. Aug 1, 1894 — d. Jan 15, 1961
   no children
5. Helen D. Dates — not married
   b. Apr 13, 1900 (twin)
6. Sylvia M. Dates — m. Edward Ray Stapley — m. June 30, 1923
   b. Aug 7, 1902 d. Oct 22, 1948 — b. Oct 23, 1889
   1. Phyllis June Stapley — m. William John Tuddenham — m. 6-21-47
      b. Dec 8, 1924 — b. Nov 15, 1922
      Cornell Graduate — X-Ray Diagnostician

11th Generation
1. Read Stapley Tuddenham
b. June 21, 1950
Cornell Graduate
2. Edward John Tuddenham
b. Apr 2, 1952
Cornell Graduate
3. Elisabeth Tuddenham
b. May 15, 1956

10th Generation cont.
2. Sylvia Nadine Stapley (not married)
b. Oct 11, 1926 d. May 1952
3. Lueda Ann Stapley m. Richard E. Kuehnel m. Dec 19, 1953
b. Nov 30, 1931 b. June 18, 1918
1. Richard J. Kuehnel
b. July 17, 1956
2. Robert Kuehnel
b. Dec 27, 1957
3. Emilie Kuehnel
b. July 3, 1960
4. Sylvia Kuehnel
b. Aug 30, 1961

9th Generation cont.
7. Karl Dates m. Irene Bardo m. June 25, 1936
b. July 14, 1910 b. Nov 29, 1915
Garage, Groton, NY
10th Generation (adopted twin boys)
1. Joe Dates
b. June 6, 1947
2. Jon Dates m. Lucy Dawson m.
b. June 6, 1947 b. Sep 17
1. Kimberly Kay Dates
b. Aug 30, 1973
8. Ruth Dates m. Robert Reagan II m. Oct 16, 1937
b. Jan 29, 1913 b. Dec 18, 1911
R. N. Cornell 1937 Crane Co., Personnel Mgr.
1. Robert Reagan III m. Billie Lynne Dickson m. Apr 30, 1966
b. Dec 4, 1938 b. Aug 10, 1940
Grad. Youngstown U. 1968
Metallurgical Engineer
1. Robert Reagan IV
b. Aug 7, 1972
2. David Reagan m. Mary Ann McClelland m. Sep 30, 1972
b. Dec 3, 1949 b. Apr 26, 1947
Grad Penn State 1971 Clarion State
Rockwell International

8th Generation cont.
3. Theone Bryant not married
b. Aug 17, 1875 d. 1940
4. T. R. Bryant m. Matilda Anne Klein m. Mar 15, 1900
b. Aug 11, 1878 d. Apr 10, 1965 b. Aug 5, 1873 d. Jun 12, 1958
Farmer Dryden, Henrietta, Macedon, NY. Sawmill, Freeville, Retired St Cloud Fla.
1. Charles R. Bryant not married
b. Mar 14, 1904 d. July 5, 1921
2. Eugene Edward Bryant m. Edna Frick m. Nov 25, 1931
b. Dec 27, 1907 b. Nov 1, 1906 d. Jul 22, 1969
Ceramic Engineer, Ferro Corp, Cleveland, Ohio
Graduate of Alfred University

10th Generation

1. Eugene E Bryant II (Ged) m. Janet Louise Smith m. May 28, 1955
   b. Feb 9, 1933 b. Apr 7, 1932
   Production Manager, Whirlpool Corp. Graduate Union College, Alliance Ohio
   1. Tacey Lee Bryant (adopted)
      b. Jul 17, 1961
   2. Todd Alan Bryant (adopted)
      b. Jul 26, 1963
2. Theodore Raymond Bryant (not married)
   b. Mar 15, 1938 d. Nov 3, 1956
   m. Mrs. Howard F. (Marti) West m. 5-26-70
   b. 2-12-1910 2nd wife of Eugene E Bryant)

9th Generation cont.

3. Lillian Edith Bryant m. Daniel D. Weir m. Mar 15, 1933
   b. Jul 27, 1910 b. Jan 29, 1907
   Secretary, Housewife,Fed Svc., Ft Gordon, Ga. 11 yrs Farmer Macedon, NY; Scottsville, NY; Hephzibah, Ga.;
   both retired in 1973 to live at Plant City, Fla.
   1. Marion Elizabeth Weir m. Angelo Fred Golisano m. Oct 27, 1950
      b. July 10, 1934 b. Mar 3, 1932
      1. Christine Lee Golisano m. Kenneth Pickett m. Apr 17, 1971
         b. Mar 26, 1952 b. June 3, 1947
         1. Kenneth C. Pickett
            b. June 9, 1973
      2. Katheren Ann Golisano m. Thomas Pickett m. Dec 9, 1972
         b. Nov 19, 1953 b. Oct 24, 1949
         1. Tarrina Marie Pickett
            b. Apr 25, 1973
      3. Frederick James Golisano
         b. May 25, 1955
      4. Ronald Scott Golisano
         b. Sep 13, 1956
      5. John Francis Golisano
         b. Dec 28, 1957
   2. Richard Daniel Weir m. Joy Margaret Danzig m. Apr 16, 1955
      b. July 3, 1936 b. Jul 23, 1936
      Cattle Artificial Insemination business in Georgia
      1. Donald Duayne Weir
         b. Apr 20, 1956
      2. Kathlene Margaret Weir
         b. June 21, 1958
      3. Donna Jean Weir
         b. Aug 10, 1960
   3. Robert Samuel Weir m. Mary Futch m. Dec 19, 1965
      b. Mar 24, 1944 b. June 18, 1944
      Farmer in Ga. & Ala. Now Donalsonville, Ga.
      1. Frank Robert Weir
         b. Nov 25, 1969
      2. Samuel Bryant Weir
         b. Jan 31, 1974
   4. William George Weir m. Miriam Whittle m. Apr 9, 1966
      B. Dec 26, 1945 b. Apr 15, 1948
      Ministry & Bldg Supply Work Grad Hephzibah, Ga. HS 1966
      1. Stephanie Dawne Weir
         b. Nov 13, 1967 Bitberg Germany
      2. William Brent Weir
         b. Sep 16, 1972 Augusta, Ga.

9th Generation cont.

4. Ford Klein Bryant — m. Alma Fretch
   b. Jan 16, 1913 — b. Mar 6 — divorced after 1940
   1. Charles Raymond Bryant — m. Nancy Ekkebus — m.
      b. June 14, 1938 — b. Aug 20, 1938
      1. Ronald Charles Bryant (twin)
         b. June 8, 1958
      2. Raymond Cornelius Bryant (twin)
         b. June 8, 1958
      3. Linda Marie Bryant
         b. June 7, 1962
      4. Susan Jane Bryant
         b. May 22, 1965
      5. Nancy Anna Bryant
         b. Mar 10, 1973
   2. Ruth Anne Bryant — m. Theodore Robert Howard — m.
      b. Nov 10, 1936 — b. Nov 8, 1933 — d. Feb 11, 1970
      1. Lawrence Allen Howard
         b. Sep 29, 1955
      2. Robert Eugene Howard
         b. Apr 10, 1958
      3. Barbara Jean Howard
         b. Mar 21, 1960
      4. Mary Anne Howard
         b. June 1, 1961
   3. William Albert Bryant
      b. Dec 13, 1940 — d. 1941

9	GEN.	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Widow Ford of the "Fortune" Nov. 11, 1621				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Martha m.1)			1637/8 Plymouth		The "Widow Foord"	
		FOORD		England			
1	William		1604 England	9-23-1676 Marshfield		Anna	10
2	Martha*		"			William Nelson 10-29-1640	
3	John**		11-11-1621 Massachusetts	d.y.			
	m.2) 1624/5 PETER BROWN			1633 Plymouth		m. at Plymouth	
4	Mary		1624				
5	Priscilla		1627				
	*Plymouth Colony Records, Volume I, page 183 **Dean's History of Scituate, Page 270						
	Peter Brown, after death of Martha, m.2) Mary and had son Peter, supposed to be ancestor of John Brown of Harper's Ferry.						

T. 11-3-1950

FORM NO. 3

10	GEN. 1	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Widow Foord, imigrant on "Fortune" 1621				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
1	William Foord		1604 England	Sept.23,1676 Marshfield *	72		
	M. ON Anna			Sept.1,1684 Marshfield *			
	CHILDREN						
1	William		1633	Feb.17,1721-2 Marshfield	88	Sarah Dingley	11
2	Michael		1645	1721		1 Abigail Snow 2 Bethiah Hatch	12
3	Margaret					m. Zachariah Soul	13
4	Mellicent					John Carver, Nov.4,1658 2-Thos. Drake	** 14
	In some printed books the birth of Wm.Foord is given 1594 but in witnessing Chapman's Will (on file in Plymouth) in Nov. 1671, he gives his age 67, making him 72 at the date of his decease. The practice of a witness of an important paper giving his age seems to have been common as I have seen it in other cases.						
*	Buried in Old ~~Windslow~~ Winslow Cemetery. The present cemetery near the church in Marshfield was not used till long after the date of the decease of these persons, and probably few if any monuments were erected at so early a date. (C.L.F.) The names of William Foord and Anna his wife together with those of other early settlers are inscribed on a granite monument recently erected (prior to 1938) in the Old ~~Windslow~~ Winslow Cemetery in memory of the early emigrants. The tombstone of Daniel Webster stands nearby. (H.C.F.)						
**	Wm. S. Russell (Guide to Plymouth, page 236) says JohnCarver (son of Robert perhaps) died in Marshfield in 1679, leaving a Widow, Mellicent daughter of William Foord and eight children. It appears that she subsequently married Thomas Drake of Plymouth. (C.L.F.) Among her children were Wm.,John,& Mellicent Carver.						
	Wm. Ford witnessed receipt 2-3-1652 for money rec'd by Edmond Winslow from Thos. Bourne						
	William Ford came to this country with his mother Widow Ford on the ship "Fortune" which reached Cape Cod November 9th and arrived at New Plymouth, Nov.11,1621.						
	The "Fortune" was the second ship with emigrants to New England and brought 35 persons for the colony.						

RESIDENCES, OCCUPATION, MILITARY SERVICE, OTHER BIOGRAPHICAL DATA, NOTES.

COMPILED BY OF ON VERIFIED BY

FORM NO.2

11	GEN. 2	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William1 the emigrant				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
11	WILLIAM FOORD m. 11-4-1658		-1633	2-7-1721/2 Marshfield	88	Will made 3-18-1720	10
	Sarah Dingley *		11-4 -1639 ?	5-7-1727	88	dau. John & Sarah (Chillingsworth) Dingley	
1	John		8-4-1659 Marshfield	-1693 Marshfield	34	Hannah Sherman	111
2	Mercy		4-29-1662 "	-1741	79	Samuel Thomas **	112
3	Josiah		8-15-1664 "			Sarah Thomas	113
4	Joseph		-1666 "	11-12-1749 Pembroke	83	m.1) Lois Stetson m.2) Sarah Doggett	114
5	Sarah		-1665	-1753	88	Jos. Holmes (Jones)	115
6	Mary		-1671	-1748	77	Jabez Wilder of Hingham	116
7	Margaret			1-11-1743		John Porter 6-16-1709	117
8	Experience		-1676	10-25-1728 (2) T.S.	52	Thomas Doggett 1-18-1698	118
9	Bethia)) Twins		2-3-1680 T.S.			m.1) Robert Barrow ? m.2) John Parker	119
X	Bathsheba)		2-3-1680	3-12-1680/1 bu.			

* The stone of his wife gives her age 78, at death. She was clearly older than that, and there is probably an error of 10 years, quite likely made by the one who cut the stone, perhaps several years after her death. See birth of her first child. I have seen errors quite as bad as that.

** The ancestor of Miss Marcia Thomas (who d. Sept. 14, 1879 @ 79/1/15) of Marshfield. She is much engaged in Antiquarian and genealogical research. Samuel was son of John and Sarah Frances (Pitney) Thomas.

A history of the church of Marshfield shows that Wm. Foord was Deacon in 1698, how long before cannot be known as the earlier records are lost. He was buried in the Cedar Grove Cemetery near the church, directly under the "Deacons Seat" in the Old Church that stood a few rods east of the present one. The tombstone (which is of slate) is much covered with moss, but clearly legible as I saw and copied it in July 17, 1856. (It stands near the road.) C.L.F.

Sarah was daughter of John Dingley b. 1608 d. 1658 and his wife Sarah -- of Lynn, Sandwich, later of Marshfield. RWI

In 1938 H.C.F. inspected the graves of William and Sarah in Cedar Grove Cemetery, also the graves of Joseph and Lois. at Pembroke and made the sketches here reproduced.

T. 3-17-1950

12	GEN. 2	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William1 the Emigrant	1936824

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
12	MICHAEL FORD m.1) 12-12-1667	1645	3-20-1721/9 (3-27-1729)			10
	Abigail Snow		6-26-1682 bu. Marshfield		dau. of Anthony Snow & Abigail Warren *	
1	Lydia	2-11-1668/9 Marshfield	Nov. 5,1699 (1697)	30	Experience Branch	-121
2	Hannah	10-19-1670 (1)			Samuel Nelson 12-13-1704	
3	William	12-26-1672 Marshfield			Elizabeth 1671-1745	123
4	James	4-4-1675			Hannah Dingley	123
5	Abigail	4-28-1679			Jonathan Grenel	
6	Patience	4-22-1682 (?)	6-26-1682			
	m.2) 3-29-1683 Bethiah Hatch	1661	11-22-1728 RG 1	67	dau. Walter Hatch of Scituate	
7	Twin daughters	11-16-1683	bu. next day		Premature	
8	" "	11-16-1683	" " "			
9	Thomas	4-30-1685	10-22-1769 Marshfield	85	Ruth Bradish, m.2) Hannah Turner. m3) Eliz. Turner	123
X	Deborah	10-24-1686				
A	Bathia (or Bertha)	3-16-1687/8 (1690)	1773		John Barker (Root. Burrows) 1-5-1714 (?) 1689-1779	121
B	Susanna	7-26-1689 (16)	10-8-1743		John Tilden 1-12-1718 N.Marshfield (1-18-1714)	121
C	Bethsheba (Ad.Ch.8-7-1714)	3-1-1691	9-23-1775		Ebenezer Sherman 5-4-1730 N.Marshfield	121
D	Ephriam	7-18-1692/3 bp. 5-16-1697	9-28-1775 Marshfield	83	Jane Delano 2-28-1721 d.2-28-1791 at 96	0
E	Elizabeth	3-3-1694			Richard Louden 12-11-1718 Duxbury	
F	Elisha	1-19-1696/7			Elizabeth Oakman	129
G	Mehitable	9-18-1698 Bp.11-10-1698			Caleb Samson	129
H	Martha	10-29-1700 bp.4-20-1701	-1768		Joshua Carver 1728-son Wm. & Eliz.Foster	121

*Abigail Warren was dau Richard and Elizabeth of "Mayflower"

Michael was elected selectman of Marshfield in 1669, 1670, 1693, 1695 and 1696. He was mentioned on the Military Roll May 27, 1670, and was made freeman with John Rogers, was elected to lay the line between Scituate and Marshfield; also, the "Two Mile" grant in 1683 on which the old Ford Farm was located. He served Grand Jury, July, 1685. Was appointed guardian of Thomas Branch, a boy between 14 and 21, son of his daughter, Lydia and Experience Branch. This family was mentioned in Anthony Snow's will.

12-11-47 FORM NO. 3

13-14	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT				
	2	FORD	William[1] The Immigrant				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
13	Margaret Ford * m						10
	ZACHARIAH SOUL			bef.1663			
1	Moses						
2	Aaron					m. Alice Peterson, 1727 of Duxbury	
	* Margaret, widow, appointed administrator, bond dated 3-2-1663/4 Soul Genealogy and Mayflower Descendants, Vol. 1 page 152						
14	Millicent Ford m.1) 11-4-1658		Marshfield	Marshfield			10
	JOHN CARVER		1637	1-23-1679		Son of Robt.(b.Eng.)and neph.of John 1st Gov. of Plymouth	
1	William		9- - 1659	10-22-1760	101	Elizabeth Foster 1-18-1682	141
2	Elizabeth		2-20-1662/3				
3	Robert		1664				
4	Eleanor		1668				
5	David		1669				
6	Eleazer		ca 1670 Marshfield	1-25-1744 Bridgewater		Experience Blake	141
7	Mercy		1672				
8	Rebecca		2-20-1673				
9	Ann		2-20-1675	1767	92	1)Jos.Richards 2)Jos. Pratt, d.1-13-1765@100	
X	John		6-26-1679			Mary Barnes	
A	Elizabeth[2]						
B	Mehitable						
C	David (?)						
	m.2)3-9-1680 THOMAS DRAKE		bpt.1635 Eng.	1653/4 Weymouth		1)Jane Holbrook of Plymouth	
D	Experience					m.Richard,Jr.1-28-1703 at Brocton	
	Carver Family of New England by Clifford N. Carver, 1935 N.E.G. & H. Record, July 1934 and Oct. p. 311, Jan. Vol. 89, p. 34						
	A.B.A.G. Vol. 5:743						

T. 9-20-1950

FORM NO. 3

111-2	GEN 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO----REMARKS	PAGE
111	JOHN FORD m.		8-12-1659 Marshfield	1693 Marshfield	34		11
	Hannah Sherman					Prob. dau. of Wm. Sherman, Jr.	
1	William		4-12-1684	prob.bef.1720			
2	Hannah		7-24-1685			~~Ebenezer Dunham of Plymouth, in 1701~~	401
3	Mercy W.		10-14-1687 Marshfield	bef. 1716		John3 Holmes (Nathaniel2 John1) had MaryAnn 1730	401
4	Peleg		5-10-1690 "	1-10-1769 Marshfield	79	m.) Alice Warren m.2) Mrs. Phebe Higgins	401
5	Sarah		10-14-1692 "	bef. 1716		m. Thos. Faunce 9-12-1711 had son Jabez	
	Our knowledge of this family is very unsatisfactory. John's widow Hannah was appointed administratrix. He died a young man and left a family of small children and three of them have not been traced. Deed of William2 Ford rec. 4-5-1716 mentions decease of John Ford, also mentions Peleg and grand daughters Mercy and Sarah. Neither William or Hannah are named. William made a will March 18, 1720 in which he mentions Peleg Ford but no allusion to William who it is fair to presume was not living. Hannah married Ebenezer Dunham and may have been dead in 1716 when Mercy and Sarah are mentioned as dead. This is the John Ford from whom N.J. Ford's claim descent. I have abundant proof that John of Morristown was from Andover of Haverhill, Mass. O.L.F. (also EMS)						
.112	Mercy Ford m. 5-29-1680		4-29-1662	1741	70		11
	SAMUEL THOMAS		11-6-1665	9-12-1700	65	son of John* and Sarah Pitney	
1	Bethia		1-25-1681			Samuel Sprague, 1st Surg. Major Gen., Old Colony	
2	John		11-8-1683			Lydia Paterson, 1714	
3	Samuel		12-7-1685			dau. Joseph Silsbee (Snow) Rebecca Rowland	
4	Nathaniel		11-21-1688			1) Alice Baker 2) Abigail Snow	
5	Sarah				Ca 100	John Holmes	
6	Joseph					Lydia S. Winslow, 1716 b. 1690	
7	Gideon		12-23-1692/3			Abigail Baker - 1720	402
8	Josiah		bp. 3-16-1696			Deborah Bartlett	
	*John Thomas, emigrant on "Hopewell" 9-11-1635, aged 12, was from the family of Gov. Thos. Winslow. His wife, Sarah, was dau. of Jas. and Susan Pitney.						
	Data by Mrs. Hazel Ford						

Among the many noted descendants of Samuel Thomas and his wife Mercy Ford Thomas were -

Col. Anthony Thomas, b. 1719, married Abigail Alden, grandaughter of Captain and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden.

Gen. John Thomas, MD, married Hannah Thomas; served in Civil War; reference: Genealogical Bulletin of Marshfield.

Major Briggs Thomas, d. 1833; married 1779 Abigail, b. 1743.

Captain Willie Thomas served in Revolutionary War.

Marcia Thomas - author of Memoirs of Marshfield.

Major General David Thomas, b. 1762 - d. 181?; served in Revolutionary War. Vol. 1777, 5th Corps Regiment, Mass. 1781; Sergeant of 3rd Regiment, Mass. 1784. Major General of N.Y. 1786; elected member of the Assembly of N.Y., 1793-8-9. Elected to Congress, N.Y., 1800 - served 3 terms. Appointed Treasurer of State of New York, 2-18-1808 - served 2 years.

Under separate cover, I have pages of the Thomas family descended from Mercy Ford.

Notes from Mrs. Hazel Ford

113	GEN 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
113	JOSIAH FORD * m.		8-15-1664				11
	Sarah Thomas					Admitted to Church 4-23-1699	
1	Alice		11-27-1688 Marshfield	8- -1691	3		0
2	Sarah		2-28-1690 "	4-16- 1690	0		0
3	William		7-8-1692	8- -1696	4		0
4	Josiah, Jr. bp. 5-7-1699		6-16-1694 Marshfield			? bethia baker	
5	Mary bp. 5-7-1699		2-13-1696 "				
6	Theodosius		3-14-1698/9 bp. 5-25-1701	5-10-1724 Sandwich, Mass.	25		
7	William		2-14-1702 Marshfield				
8	John		12-4-1705 "			m.	~~401~~ 402
	In 1717 some Josiah Ford was in Marshfield and assisted to finish a seat-- probably Josiah Ford Jr. was one of several to finish the seat.						
	Miss Thomas thinks this family left Marshfield and probably went toward "Cape Cod". There is now, 1858, somewhere in that region, a Dr. Oliver Ford						
	perhaps from this family. CLF. *Richard's History of Marshfield says Josiah married Bethia Baker and thinks they removed to Maine.						

11-13-

FORM NC 3

114

GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
3	FORD	William[2] William[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
114	Joseph Ford	1666	Nov.13-1749	83		11
	m. Mar.28-1691	Marshfield	Pembroke			
	Lois Stetson	Mar. 1671/2	June 1-1735	63	Dau. of Joseph Stetson[2] & Prudence of Scituate	
1	John bp. 5-23-1697	Mar.18-1694 Marshfield	Mar.25-1776 Pembroke	82	Mary Cushing d.	411
2	Desire " " "	Aug.23-1695			Caffort Bates Jan.11-1716	
3	Ruth	Sept.7-1698 bp. 10-16-1698			David Joy Jan.18-1718 of Hingham	413
4	Obadiah	Aug.28-1700			Tryphosa b.1699 d.June 10-1753	414
5	Tabitha	June 10-1702 bp. 9-6-1702			Samuel Bryant 3-28-1723 of Plympton	415
6	Joseph	June 1-1704 bp. 8-6-1704			Hannah Nichols 3-6-1735	418
7	Paul *	Apr.19-1706			1- 2-	
8	Amos	Aug.1-1709	Dec.5-1762 Cornwell, Conn.	53	1-Rebecca Church 2-Sarah Bishee	418
9	Jesse	Feb.24-1711 bp.1713 Pembroke	Fall of 1758 Fort Stanwix	47	Mary Crocker	419
	m2) Sept.7-1737 Sarah Dogett	Marshfield			joined Church Pembroke Apr.2-1738 No.ch.2nd M.	0

Marshfield records show that Joseph Ford was active in securing the organization of Pembroke and the society, and the Church records in Pembroke show that he was the first Deacon of that church, The town records furnish abundant evidence of his prominence and ability in all public matters for many years. He lived near Hobomack Pond and owned land elsewhere. Court Records of Plymouth show the appointment of his son John as Admr.Jan.1749-50 of the late Joseph Ford of Pembroke. There appear only two graves where the Deacon Joseph is buried and I presume his second wife died and was buried elsewhere, although there is room between these two. In settling the Estate of Deacon Joseph Ford a bill for tombstones is allowed. I looked thoroughly in 1856 but failed to find them. Lyman Ford then of Pembroke subsequently informed me that he had found them, both for himself and 1st wife in a place now obscure near the church.

* Records at Sharon Conn. show that Paul Ford bought land there as early as 1743, and sold as late as 1749. I can not ascertain what became of him. Not unlikely he was the cause of his brother Jesse going there in 1745, when he left Pembroke. Perhaps he entered the Army as did his brothers Amos and Jesse. C.L.F.

Lois joined the church 3-28-1697. Joseph admitted 2-4-1704.
Joseph and Lois born after 10-16-1698

FORM NO. 3

In July 1856, I was at the house of Nathaniel Ford (see P.503) and as near as I can find out he lives on the lot which his great grandfather, Deacon Joseph Ford bought of an Indian Chief in 1698, being among the first settled places in Pembroke, then a part of Marshfield near Hobomack Pond.

I inquired of Nathaniel Ford then near 73 what his father's name was, he told me promptly and also his grandfather's but not the name of his great grandfather. I asked the name of the brothers and sisters of his grandfather, he told me promptly and also the order, although he did not know there had ever been a record of the family. He said he remembered by the aid of a rhyme which he gave as follows.

"John and Desire")
Ruth and Obadiah) I afterwards found this was remembered in Marshfield; and
Tabitha and Jo ") corresponded with the Marshfield records as far as contained.
Paul can't go ")
Amos and Josse ")
Make up the rest.) 114

This family is found on page 20. The youngest was born in 1711, and was my great great grandfather, Jesse Ford. Having heard by my Great Uncle David Ford, now living, (1858) that his grandfather had a brother, Paul, though I then knew of no others, I guessed I was right and so it proved. The same day, I found in the possession of Lot Ford the fragment of a leaf, very imperfect, which gave me the births of most of this rhyming family (Miss Thomas furnished the rest), and that leaf is the only place I ever found by which I made out the birth of my great great grandfather, "Jesse Ford" born Feb.24,1711. Presume this would be 1712 as now reckoned. This Jesse Ford's son, Johnathan, my great grandfather was born July 3, 1736, at Pembroke, See page 28.

(Notes of Dr. Corydon L. Ford) 419

The following notes were taken from historical data contained in Town and School Records of Pembroke, Mass. for the years 1861 to 1903.

In 1647 the General Court of Massachusetts made support of schools compulsory upon the towns and education universal and free, and provided that every town containing100 families or householders should set up a Grammer School with a master able to instruct youth for entrance to universities.

In 1714, December 13, the town voted to keep a school as the law directs and that the present selectmen take care to provide a schoolmaster, and find a place or house to keep it in until the 1st of March next, or until the Annual Town Meeting. The town made choice of Joseph Ford to answer their presentment for want of a school at the next court.

1715-March 21. "Ye town voated yt ye selectmen should Agree with and provide a scolmaster and scollhouse to keep scoll in for ye year Insuing."

In 1715, October 8, the town voted to build 3 schoolhouses and authorized certain persons to contract for the same. For some reason the schoolhouses were not built at this time.

"Pembrook Januwary ye 7th, 1715/16. These are to warn ye freeholders and other inhabitants of this town to Assemble and mest together at ye usall place of meeting on Munday ye sixteenth day of this Instant munth at twelve of ye clock in the forenoon to consider what may be don concerning ye scoolhouses which were to be built, and to consider ye defects with ye neglects of those that are to build them and to regulate our scools for ye future."

Aaron Sole)
Joseph Ford) Selectmen

115	GEN. 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
115	Sarah Ford m. 1690		1665	1753		bu. Marshfield, Mass.	11
	JOSEPH HOLMES					of Hingham (a Cooper)	
1	Joseph Jones, Jr.		10-9-1690	1-14-1695			
2	Patience		1693				
3	Abigail		4-13-1694	before 11-1-1760		Ebenezer Hatch 4-10-17-19/20	
4	Ebenezer		5-22-1696				
5	Joseph Jr.		9-1/2-1698	8-24-1700	d.y.		
6	Elisha		10-25-1700				
7	Amos		3-2-1702/3	before 3-5-1750		prob. m. Naoma, b.1712	
8	John		1704				
9	William		10-1-1710	before 7-14-1789		Elizabeth Walder 4-23-1753	
	Data by Mrs. Hazel Ford						

T. 2-13-1950

FORM NO.

116-9	GEN. 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William 2 William 1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
116	Mary Ford m 1692		1671	1748			11
	JABEZ WILDER		1671	1731		son of Edward 1623-1690 of Hingham & Elizm.(Ames)	
5							
6	Theophilous		1710 Hingham			1)Mary Hersey 1732 2)Martha 1766	
7							
117	Margaret Ford m 6-16-1709			1-11-1743		m. by Rev.Jas.Gardiner second wife	11
	SGT. JOHN PORTER		7-2-1667	5-22-1723		lived in Weymouth	
1	Sarah		4-27-1710	d.y.			
2	William		9-12-1712				
3	Sarah (2nd)		11-10-1713			Seward Waters,10-10-1731 of Boston	
4	Margaret		7-26-1714			Phillip Torrey,11-30-1740 of Weymouth	
118	Experience Ford m 1-13-1698		1676	10-25-1728			11
	THOMAS DOGGETT *		1676	1-5-1736			
1	Thomas Jr.		10-30-1699			Joan Fuller 1- -1728 b.1701 d.1772	
	*appointed constable and surveyor of Marshfield. Executor of last will and testament of Deacon Wm. Ford of Marshfield. Some records give name as Walter Doggett						
119	Bethia Ford m 1-5-1714		2-3-1680	~~3-12-1631~~		m.1) Robt. Barrow 4-25-1711 (?)	11
	JOHN BARKER					a bricklayer	
1	Bethia		3-9-1719				
2	Nehemiah		7-23-1720				
3	Oliver		7-6-1722				
	Data by Mrs. Hazel Ford						

T.2-23-1950

121	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
	3	FORD	Michael[2] William[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
121	Lydia Ford m. before 1693	3-11-1668/9	11-5-1697			12
	EXPERIENCE BRANCH		11-14-1697			
1	Abigail	2-1-1692			William Carver, Jr. b. 10-29-1685, m. 2-28-1711/2	
2	Deborah	7-11-1694	12-18-1696			
3	Thomas	10-20-1695			Michael[2] app. guardian	
12A	Bethiah Ford m. 1711	3-16-1687/8	-1773			12
	ROBERT BURROWS	-1689	-1779			
1	St. Thomas	-1716			Abigail Crane	
2	Amos	-1722	-1772		Mary Baily	
12B	Susanna Ford m. 1-13-1714	7-26-1689	10-8-1743			12
	JOHN TILDON				of North Marshfield	
1	Jemima	(±723)	6-19-1758	35		
2	Joseph	(1728)	11-14-1736	8		
	Probably Others					
12C	Bathsheba (Bertha) Ford m. 5-4-1730	3-1-1691	9-28-1775			12
	EBENEZER SHERMAN				of East Marshfield	
1	Bathsheba	-1733			Israel Walker	
12H	Martha Ford m. 7-4-1728	10-29-1700	-1768	68		12
	JOSHUA CARVER				Son of Wm. Carver and Elizabeth (Foster)	
1	Isaac	6-17-1729	5-22-1788	59		
2	Joshua	5-18-1732	11-22-1826			
3	Son	2-13-1736	2-14-1736	24 Hrs.		
4	David	3-19-1737/8				
5	Sarah	7-25-1739			Blarney Phillips 12-7-1775	

T. 9-21-1950

FORM HO 5

123	GEN. 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
123	WILLIAM FORD m.		12-26-1672 Marshfield	12-22-1761 (?)	(89)	Marshfield V.R. p. 25	12
	Elizabeth		1671	10-9-1745	64		
1	William		Sept. 1696	(1786)	90	Hannah Truant	451
2	Samuel		5-11-1701 Marshfield	2-5-1781	80	Sarah Rogers	451
3	Elizabeth		1-27-1703 "			Timothy Taylor	
4	Millicent		11-26-1707				
124	JAMES FORD m. 2-28-1698		4-4-1675 Marshfield	6-28-1735	(40)	Adm. Ch. 1718	12
	Hannah Dingley					dau. Jacob & Eliz. (Newton) Dingley	
1	James *		Feb. 1699 Marshfield	5-5-1757 Norwich, Ct.	58	Eliz. Bartlett	452
2	Abigail *		1701 Marshfield			John Joyce -3-13-1728	
3	Hannah		10-18-1705 Marshfield	4-28-1800	95	Saml. Baker d. Nov. 1726 at 91	
4	Michael *		4-23-1710 "	1765	55	Orphan Waterman	452
5	Barnabus		3-27-1714 "	9-3-1773 TS	59	Hannah Sprague	452
6	Ebenezer		5-16-1719 bp. 6-14-1719				
129	THOMAS FORD * m.1) 4-5-1711		4-30-1685 Marshfield	10-22-1769 Marshfield	85	Cambridge, Mass.	12
	Ruth Bradish		1681	6-4-1742	61	(Tombstone)	
1	Thomas		8-8-1712 Marshfield	7-8-1788 Marshfield	76	Tombstone, M. Jane Thomas	453
2	Amos		6-8-1714 "	10-1-1789 "	76	m.1) Lillis Turner m.2) Sarah Pettingill	453
3	Lydia		6-2-1716 "(bp. 7-8-'16)			Nathaniel Winslow	
4	Deborah		2-14-1718 " bp. 2-22-'29			Joshua Cushman 3-5-1752	
	m.2) 9-8-1743 Hannah Turner			7-3-1757	63		
	m.3) 4-19-1759 Eliz. Turner						

12-2-47

FORM NO. 3

129	GEN. 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
12F	ELISHA FORD m. 1-11-1719/20		1-19-1696 Marshfield	11-14-1758 Marshfield	63		12
	Elizabeth Oakman		1700	11-5-1768	68		
1	Lemuel		1-20-1720/21 Marshfield	10-22-1812 Marshfield	91/2	Priscilla Turner	454
2	Patience		1-1-1722/3			Jas. Sprague * 2-14-1742	
3	Jerusha		12-17-1727 Marshfield			Arthur Howland Dec. 20, 1750	
4	Priscilla		7-20-1730/1 "	8-3-1801	70	s.	
5	Elisha		9-16-1734 "	10-1-1803 Marshfield	69	Elizabeth Tilden by Rev. N.Smith	454
6	Isaac		7-19-1738 Marshfield			Lucy Josselyn	454
7	Tabitha		8-15-1742 "	5-17-1785 TS Marshfield	43	Seth Ford (1244-1)	0
	* his son James m. Samina Cushing (# 1232.13)						
12G	Mehitable Ford m. 1720/9		9-18-1698 bp. 11-10-1698				12
	CALEB SAMSON						
1	Bethia					m. Abner Ford5 #1231-2	551
2	Michael					Cordwainer of Abington	
3	Paul			d. minor		of Duxbury	
4	Martin						
	Deed 5-5-1758, Abner Ford, coaster, Bethia Ford, Weaver and Michael Samson, cordwainer of Abington - to Paul Samson of Duxbury, all their right in the estate of our father Caleb Samson and brother Martin Samson who died a minor, lands in Duxborough. Abner and Bethia Ford acknowledged 5-5-1758.						

12-3-47

FORM NO. 3

141	GEN. 3	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Millicent2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
141	WILLIAM CARVER m.1-18-1682		9- -1659	10-22-1760	101		14
	Elizabeth Foster						
1	John		11-1-1683			Mary Rogers	
2	William, Jr.		10-29-1685			Abigail Branch #1211 2-28-1711/2	
3	Josiah		2-2-1687/8				
4	Caleb		10-19-1690			s.	
	Dean History of Scituate - Mayflower Desc. Vol. 2, p. 56						
146	ELEAZER CARVER3 m. 6-11-1695		ca 1670				14
	Experience Blake						
1	Eleazer4		ca 1696			Katherine Ellmes 12-2-1719, Middleborough	
0	John5		11-30-1738	8-3-1803		Bathsheba Edson b.1744 m.10-18-1762 d.4-9-1836	
00	Bathsheba6					1)Israel H.Bowker,6-21-1784. 2)Jos.Pennell	
000	Carver Buker7		6-23-1792 Gray, Me.	7-2-1839 Biddeford,Me.		Irene Leavitt,8-6-1815 b.10-9-1796;d.5-12-1866	
0000	Martin V. Buker8 m. 5-27-1853		3-13-1833 Biddeford,Me	2-16-1914 Biddeford,Me.		Emily Frances Bradbury b.6-28-1833;d.5-4-1899	
0000:0	Maud Carver Buker9		11-28-1866	4-29-1935		Nathan W. Kendall, 3-11-1896	
0000:00	Ralph M. Kendall10		12-20-1896 Biddeford,Me.			Frances Kantz	
	Ralph M. Kendall is a consulting engineer and lives at 144-53 - 38 Avenue, Flushing, New York (Phone Flushing 9-2827) (1950)						

T. 9-20-1950

FORM NO 3

401	GEN. 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1112	Hannah Ford m. 12-13-1707		7-2-1685				111
	SAMUEL NELSON		-1683			Grandson of Wm. & Martha (Ford) Nelson	
1	Hannah		-1707				
2	John		-1712			Mary Merton, 1732	
3	Samuel		-1714			Eliz. Warren	
4	Sarah		-1716			Seth Cobb	
	4 Other Desc. by Sarah Holmes (Mayflower Desc. Marshfield Rec.)						
1113	Mercy Ford m. 2-21-1711		10-14-1687				111
	JOHN HOLMES		4-7-1682	12-12-1782			
1	Josiah		12-15-1716				
2	Deborah Helen					David Delano Jr. 3-17-1745	
3	Mary Ann		-1730				
1114	PELEG FORD m.1) 5-10-1716		5-10-1690	-1769			111
	Alice Warren *		9-3-1695	5-30-1733 TS Marshfield	38		
1	Hannah		-1717			See Dean's "Scituate" publ. 1831, p.267	
2	Peleg		10-19-1719				
3	Sarah		10-23-1721	4-7-1779	55	Cornelius White, Jr.	501
4	Susannah		10-21-1723			Elisha Kent in June 11, 1741	501
5	Abigail		9-24-1725			Israel Smith of Scituate 10-24-1746	
6	Charles		11-8-1727				
7	John		10-5-1729	9-10-1730			0
8	Nathaniel		7-11-1731			Eunice Rogers	501 A
	m.2) 7-3-1740 Mrs. Phebe Higgins		-1706	5-23-1759 TS	53	Supposed from Eastham, Cape Cod	
	Peleg sold lands near harbor in Scituate to Ensign Otis, 1720. He appraised estate of Cornelius White in 1724.						
	*Alice Warren was dau. of Jas.3 (Nathaniel2 Richard1) and Sarah3, eldest dau. of Edw.2 and Sarah2 (Faunce) Doty.						

T. 2-13-1950

FORM NO. 3

402	GEN 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Mercy3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1127	GIDEON THOMAS m.		12-13-1692/3				112
	Abigail Baker					dau. of Kenelm & Sarah (Bradford) Baker Harlow	
1	Abigail						
2	Anna					m. 1) Nathan Bates m. 2) Elijah Damon	
3	Sarah					Jeremiah Low	
4	Mercy					Benj. White - 1748	
5	Eliza						
6	Eleanor		2-10-1733			Elijah Ford5 #1231-4	552
	Data by Miss Ann Gurney (desc. Andrew) of 236 School Street, Whitman, Mass. (#5121-6843.3)						
	4	FORD	Josiah3 Wm.2-1				
1138	JOHN FORD m.		12-4-1705 Marshfield				113
1	Josiah		10-23-1746 Halifax, Mass.			Jemima Oliver	501 (A)

T. 2-13-1950

FORM NO 3

411	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT
	4	FORD	Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1141	John Ford m. Jan.1/(30)-1723	Mar.18-1694 Marshfield	Mar.25-1776 Pembroke	82	A glazier -R. Pembroke T.S. near Church	114
	Mary Cushing *	Sept. 1702	July 30-1790 Pembroke	88	United with church, May 5-1723	
1	Adam	Nov.8-1723 Pembroke	June 11-1802 Pembroke	78	Rebecca Smith	502
2	Seth	Jan.29-1724/25			Margaret Josselyn	502
3	Abigail	Apr.25-1727			1-Ichabod Richmond Sep/57 2- Cushing	
4	John	Mar.22/3-1729	Jan.22-1813	84	Mary Baker (Mrs.Smith)	503
5	Mary	Mar.28-1731	Feb.23-1736	5		
6	Hannah	May 29-1734			Johnathan Turner Feb.22-1764 (Mrs. S.)	
7	Mary 2d	July 18-1736	Apr.29-1737	9 m.		
8	Lemuel	Sept.14-1737	Oct.4-1737	1 m.		
9	Wait	Sept.30-1739	Feb.[illegible]-1817	77	Hannah Loring	503
X	Mary 3d	Apr.12-1742				
A	Lot	June 3-1746 bpt.June 13	Mar.1-1821	75	Naomi Lapham who died June 11-1825 no issue	0

* C.L.F. gives Mary as dau. of Joshua Cushing. Harry Litchfield, (of Duxbury 1939) believes Mary was daughter of Theophilus Cushing, of Hingham, in spite of date of death given in History of Hingham, Vol 2-p153 published by town 1893.

413	GEN 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1143	Ruth Ford* m. ~~Mat~~ Joy 1718		9-7-1698 Pembroke	Prob. aft. 1790 Killingly, Ct.		Int. 5-4-1718	114
(6)	DAVID JOY4		2-28-1693/4 Hingham	4-13-1738 Rehoboth, Mass		(Jos.3-2 Wm.1 Joy) A weaver	
1	Benjamin **		5-20-1719			Sarah Cummings 1740 Rehoboth	
2	Sarah		7-17-1720			Eliakim Perry 1740 of Stoughton	
3	David		4-5-1723	July 1724	1		
(17) 4	David		12-16-1724	1809		Eliz. Allen	(505)
(18) 5	Obadiah		1-18-1726/7			Eliz. Doyle	(505)
6	Ruth		10-12-1728				
7	Tabitha		3-30-1732			Philip Whittaker 1752-3	
8	Lois ~~(Louis-?)~~		5-29-1734			Ephriam Talbot	
9	Ephriam		7-13-1737	8-9-1737			
X	Deborah		9-3-1738	10-8-1809 Killingly, Ct.		Jno. Talbot 1761 of Dighton	(506)
	x Both joined in 1790		Church, Killingly, 1763 (From Census)			; prob. Living	
	**Tradition reports he migrated to Vermont with brothers and afterward to Me. In the Conn. Valley towns of Cornish and Plainfield N.H. in 1780-85 were Benj. Joy, Benj. Jr., Daniel and Ebenezer, recent comers from other states.						
	*Descendants of Ruth Ford are taken principally from "Thos. Joy and His Descendants" by Jas. Richard Joy. Pub. 1900, New York. Figures in parenthesis ( ) at left refer to the original numbers in above work. Descendants have been renumbered to correspond with other Ford records. HCF						
	Hazel Ford gives David Joy 4 as son of Captain Thomas and Ruth (Andrews) Joy.						

1-29-46

FORM No. 1

414-5	GEN 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
1144	OBADIAH FORD m.		8-28-1700				114
	Tryphosa (or Tryphena)		1701 (CLF)(1699)	6-10-1758 Pembroke	57		
1	Othneil		1735	1820/1	86	Mary Barnes	515
2	Sarah		1736	6-30-1751			
	Obadiah removed to Sharon, Ct., but subsequently returned to Pembroke.						
1145	Tabitha Ford m. 3-28-1723		6-10-1702 bp. 9-6-1705	8-25-1773			114
	SAMUEL BRYANT		-1699	5-21-1773/4		Lt. John2 John1 (son of)	
1	Susannah)		6-9-1725			Moses Cook	
2	Lois)		6-9-1725			Barnabas Briggs	
3	Abigail		3-15-1729				
4	Sylvanus		-1729	11-3-1770	41	Sarah Sears5 b.3-14-1735 Edw.4Josiah3Silas2Richard1	
5	Sylvia		3-20-1730			Wm. Sears	
6	Tabitha		4-14-1732			Wm. Bennett4, Acheniah3 Wm. 2-1	515
7	Joseph		6-3-1734			Zelphia Samson	
8	Samuel ?		11-11-1736				
9	Joanna		7-12-1740			Soloman Doety	
X	Lydia)		5-12-1741			Consider Fuller	
A	Josiah)		5-12-1741			3 Wives - 13 ch.	
B	Soloman		6- -1746			Elizabeth Curtis	
	Data by Mrs. Hazel Ford						

T. 2-13-1950

FORM NO. 3

416 72

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
4	FORD	Joseph3 William2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1146	JOSEPH FORD * m. 3-6-1732/4	6-1-1704 Marshfield				114
	Hannah Nichols					
1	Deborah	10-4-1735			ad.to ch.2-6-1737.Baptism copied in Pembroke Seth Fuller 3-8-1764	
2	Lois	3-16-1737 Pembroke				
3	Jesse	Bp. 3-5-1739			Ref. Grace S. Maxwell of Hallowell, Maine	
4	Elizabeth	2-11-1739 Bp. Pembroke			Prince Keen of Duxbury 3-7-1750	516
5	Hannah	1740 " "			Nathaniel Sprague 7-19-1770	516
6	Joseph **	9-26-1742 " "			Eliz. Howard 1769	516
7	Mary	8-5-1744 " "				
8	Ephriam	5-31-1746 " "				

Copied from Pembroke records, July 1860.
I have been unable to find any trace of Joseph more than above recorded.CLF

*Harry Litchfield of Duxbury stated on Oct. 12, 1939, that Joseph4 Ford was a glazier and lived near the herring brook on the Morrell Allen Place, where he died, as recorded in Plymouth deeds.

**Descendants of Joseph5 Ford are given in a note by Ina Helen Adams of 43 Huntington Avenue, Roslindale, Mass., dated August 30, 1901, and attached to the records of Dr. Corydon L. Ford in Boston.

T. 2-13-1950

FORM NO 3

418	GEN. 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1148	Amos Ford m. 11-25-1731		Aug.1-1709	Dec.5-1762	53	Plympton Rec."Mayflower Desc," Vol. II, p.51	114
	Rebecca Churchill					m. by Mr.IsaacCushman	
1	Noah		Aug.29-1732	1811 Bradford,Vt?	79	Betty Chandler	521
2	Ruth		Oct.4-1734				
3	Hezekiah		Feb.3-1736/7 Pembroke,Mass	Dec.12-1819	83	Deborah Chandler	521
4	William		Apr.26-1739 "	Benson Vt.		Elizabeth Falley	522
5	Rebecca		July 26-1741 "	Nov.22-1807	66	Josiah Pettit *	522
	m2) Sarah Bisbee 8-2-1745					Duxbury, V.R.	
6	Amos		June 5-1746 Pembroke, Mass			m. by Rev. Lewis	
7	Thaddeus		Oct.18-1747 "			Sarah Hotchkiss	522
8	Paul		Oct.8-1749 "	about 1810 Newbury,Vt.	61	Widow Kelley (nee Eleanor Hadley)	
9	Oliver		Jan. 1751/2			Lydia Curtice,	523
X	Sarah		Apr.4-1754 Cornwall, Ct.			Bpt.7-28-1754 Cong. Chl of Kent	
A	Lydia		May 17-1756 "				
B	Abigail		June 28-1758 "				
C	Tabitha		June 8-1760 "	Jan.16-1764	4		
D	Submit		Dec.3-1762 "				

The birth of Noah & Ruth were furnished me by Alden Ford of Oxford,N.H. a descendant of Hezekiah Ford. The birth of 3,4,5,6,7,8, I copied in Pembroke in July, 1856 the 10,11,12,13,14, I copied from Town Records of Cornwall Ct. May 19,1858. The birth of Oliver I obtained from his son,Jes.D.Ford living in Cornwall, May 19,1858. I do not know where he lived at the birth of Noah & Ruth. Perhaps Marshfield or Duxbury as their names are in Pembroke Records.

In recording the birth of "Submit" it is stated that her father was dead & I was informed in Cornwall that his death occurred on his way home, or soon after his arrival at the close of his services in the army in which he was a soldier in the French War. His brother, Jesse died 4 yrs. previous.

In my research in Pembroke and Plymouth I found abundant traces of Joseph & Amos Ford till about 1750 when they disappeared & my search was for sometime fruitless,until I ascertained the parentage of Dr.Alvir Foord of Cazenovia, N.Y. I was then led to Cornwall,Ct. and by visiting Cornwall in 1858, I found evidence that Amos removed there about 1754. Cornwall joins Sharon where my Great Grandfather lived in his younger days. Some of the descendants of Amos went to New Hampshire others removed to Cornwall & still live there some to Cortland Co., many, especially daughters not traced. (CLF)

Josiah Pettit was the father of Elder Hezekiah Pettit and Amos Pettit,Lexington, N.Y. Thus Rebecca was Grandmother of Mrs. John Ford. The discovery that Elder Hezekiah Pettit's mother was a Ford was quite curious & unlooked for. Elder Pettit's wife was a dau. of his mother's cousin. This family has cost me a good deal of labor, but I think it is now correct. (CLF)

FORM NO. 3

GEN.	FAMILY		-28-
4	FORD	Joseph3 William2 William1	

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1149	Jesse Ford M Oct.17,1733	Feb. 24, 1711 Pembroke Bpt.May 1713	1758 Ft.Stanwick	47	m.by.Rev.Dan'l Lewis of Pembroke	114
	Mary Crooker *	Oct.17,1713	1803 Guilford,N.Y.	90	Both admitted to the Church, Nov. 7, 1736	Crooker p ~~[illegible]~~ 420
1	David	July 29, 1734 Pembroke			had 4 sons 2 daus.	1000
2	Johnathan	July 3, 1736 Pembroke	Aug.11,1831	95	Ruth Hamlin, 1765 of Sharon, Ct. m. 5-5-1765	2000
3	Jesse **	Mar.4, 1739 Pembroke Baptised			Probably R.New Jersey Eldest son Stephen Merchant, L&d Lima,N.Y.	3000
4	Eliab	Aug.1, 1742 Baptised	Jan.18, d.y.			0
5	Abel	Aug. 28,1745 Sharon (?)	May 24,1835 Rensslaerville	90	Abigail Skinner 12-8-1768	5000
6	Polly (Mary)	abt. 1747 Sharon	Aug./Sep.1825 Guilford,N.Y.	78	John Aiken 5-5-1765 b.1741,d.Jan.3,1825(84) bu.Mt.Upton	6000
7	Isaac	June 25,1752 Sharon,Ct.	May 29, 1813 German Flats	61	1)Martha Earl in N.J. 2)Abigail Merry	7000

From Deeds and other Records at Plymouth it appears that Jesse Ford sold his property in Pembroke in the spring of 1745 and probably removed at once to Sharon, Conn. and remained there as late as 1753 or 55 (at which date he sold land there). # About that time he worked in a furnace at Ancram,N.Y. at the manufacture of materials of war. He enteredthe Army, the precise time cannot be ascertained, and was at Fort Stanwix during the construction of the fort, which I find was 1758. He died there of "Camp Distemper". His son, Johnathan then 22 years of age was with him and gave an account of the death of his father, Jesse, to his own son, David, now, 1858, living in Canaan, N.Y. and I have these facts from him. In 1828,I saw Jonathan Ford then 92 years old. He was at his old home living with his son, Joseph G.Ford.

* Mary Crooker m. (2) husband, Jas. Hogan and resided in New Jersey for a time. After his death she returned and ended her days with her daughter, Polly who married John Aiken.

**Mrs. Mary Ford(Aunt Polly, we called her) told me in July 1858, that when she was 14 or 15 years old her father's brother, Jesse came to see his mother Mrs. Mary (Crooker) Ford, then living with her dau.Mrs. Polly Aiken. He came from New Jersey and had with him his eldest son, Stephen. They came to Canaan, where her father lived and went west also (to Guilford) to see his mother, where Mrs. Aiken subsequently lived and I presume lived at the same time. She died at Guilford or Mt. Upton at or about 1803. Polly was born Mar. 31, 1772. In 1787 she was 15 and this statement harmonizes with the general supposition that Jesse Ford lived in New Jersey. She is now 86, smart and vigorous minded so that I feel confidence in her statements. As near as I can learn, these different Fords went to Ringwood or Bloomington, Passaic Co. N.J. (C.L.F.) Jesse5 married Mary Gillette, 1-9-1765, at Amenia, N.Y. (Records)

Sold to Johannes Knickerbocker, 1753 --Town records, Sharon,Ct.

420 CROOKER

INDEX NO	GEN.	FAMILY NAME	BORN ON	DIED ON	AGE	MARRIED TO	REMARKS	PAGE
		Daniel Crooker		Nov.6,1773		Deacon		
	M	Marjory		Jan.19,1776				
* 1		Mary	Oct.17,1713			Jesse Ford Oct.17,1733		Ford p119 # 1149
2		Abigail	Oct.17,1713			John Stetson Nov.28,1734		
3		Thomas	Nov.6,1714	Sept.6,1715	1			
4		Daniel	Apr.20,1716			Mary Ramsdell Apr.28,1736		
5		Hannah (or Anna)	Nov.23,1717					
6		Elizabeth	Apr.17,1719					

* Mary Crooker was probably daughter of Daniel Crooker and his wife Marjory as above and was married on her 20th birthday to Jesse Ford. Records found so far to date do not absolutely show her birth but Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Marjory was born Oct.17,1713 exactly 20 years before Mary's marriage to Jesse Ford and there is other reason to believe that she was born on this date.

MILITARY SERVICE OTHER BIOGRAPHICAL DATA NOTED

PAGE CHECKED BY ON VERIFIED BY

451	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
	4-5	FORD	William3 Michael2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
1231	William Foord M ON Dec.7,1721 Hannah Truant 6 CHILDREN	Sept. 1696 Marshfield	About 1786 Marshfield	90	Lived and died where Armah Foord now lives	~~127~~ 123
1	Silence	Nov.22,1722 Marshfield			Anthony Sherman	
2	Abner	Nov.8,1724 Marshfield			Bethiah Sampson 1754 Went to Maine	551
3	Nathan	Jan.15,1727 Marshfield			Waitstill Tucker 1756 Dau of Jeremiah & Susannah.	~~551~~ 551
4	Elijah	May 2,1731 Marshfield	Nov.19,1792	62	Eleanor Thomas	~~552~~ 552
5	Abigail	Sept.24,1735 Marshfield			Ferry, went to Maine	
6	Levi	May 18,1739 Marshfield	Jan.9,1813	74	Penelope Rogers	~~553~~ 552
1232	Samuel Ford M.	May 11,1701 Marshfield	Feb.5-1781	80	Dr. Ford at Damarriscotta, Me	~~126~~ 123
	Sarah Rogers 6 Children	1705	June 13,1796	91	Grand Dau. of Sec. Sam'l. Sprague	
1	~~Jeniama~~ Semima	Oct.18,1729 Marshfield			Nathaniel Cushing of Marshfield, 4/16/1749	552 A
2	Keziah	Apr.16,1732(14) Marshfield			Adam Hall in 1752	552 A
3	Samuel	June 16,1735 Marshfield	Mar.20,1809	70	Unmarried--some error in date or person.	
4	Sarah	July 31,1739/8 Marshfield				
5	Luke	July 27,1741 Marshfield				
6	Elizabeth	May 31,1747			Peleg Kent in 1778	552 A

RESIDENCES, OCCUPATION, MILITARY SERVICE, OTHER BIOGRAPHICAL DATA, NOTES.

COMPILED BY OF ON VERIFIED BY

FORM NO 2

452	GEN 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James[3] Michael[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1241	James Ford		Feb. 1699 Marshfield	May 5-1757 Norwich, Conn.	58	Will made Apr.21-1757 Proved May 12-1757	123
	Elizabeth Bartlett		Sept., 1708	May 4-1755 Norwich, Conn		Both buried in Old Cemetery, Bascah (BM2)	
1	Ann		bp. 7.9-1727 Marshfield	6-5-1803 Warwick, Vt.		Daniel Waterman 2.20-1745 of Norwalk	553
2	Elizabeth		1729 Marshfield				
3	James		Sept.5-1734 Norwich, Conn			Rachel Backus 11-12-55	553
4	Joseph		Aug.16-1737 Norwich, Conn	1812	75	1-Mary Lilly 2-Rebecca Bradford	554
5	Ichabod		Feb.22-1740 Norwich, Conn			1-Ruth Backus 2-Mrs. Margaret Fish	555
6	Hannah		Feb.22-1743 Norwich, Conn			Lebbeus Backus	555
7	John		June 22-1745 Norwich, Conn				
8	Sarah		Dec.22-1749 Norwich, Conn				
	James Ford removed from Marshfield to Norwich, Conn. in the summer of 1733. His 8 children are mentioned as living at the settlement of his estate in 1757. I examined records on file at Norwich in July 1853. C.L.F.						
1244	Michael Ford		Apr.23-1710	1765	55-		123
	Orpha Waterman		(1715)	Feb.15-1791 Pembroke, Mass.	76	m.2) Aaron Soule of Pembroke 12-18-1775	
1	Seth		Mar.4-1738 Marshfield	Sept.3-1801 Marshfield	69	1-Tabitha Ford #12F7 2-Bethany Ford #12F1-2	0
2	Sarah		Sept.14-1740 "	Sept.2-1776 "	36	Unmarried	0
3	James		July 28-1742 "	Crown Point		D. in Army, Jas. Ford Nephew, 1860, authority	0
4	Lucy		Sept.18-1744 "	Feb. 1839 Marshfield	95-	Unmarried D. at house of Jas. Ford	0
5	Waterman		Jan.27-1745 "	May 14-1826 "	80	Olive Baker, left no issue	0
6	Michael		Feb.25-1747/8	Apr.13-1807 Scituate	60	Rhoda Copeland of Scituate, Feb.14-1775	555
7	Lydia		Apr.13-1750 Marshfield	May 11-1785	35	Unmarried	0
8	Elizabeth		Aug.31-1752	May 20-1786	34	Geo. Keith, 1780 of Bridgewater	
9	Hannah		Jan.1-1754	Maine		Hezekiah Keene, of Maine 1793	
X	Anna		Dec.23-1757	July 1820	63	Marlboro Ford #12F1-1	556
1245	Barnabas Ford m.		Mar.24-1714	Sept.3-1773	59		123
	Hannah Sprague			Aug.30-1785			
1	Olive		Sept.21-1751			Jno.Baker (or Thomas Baker)	
2	James		May 3-1758 Pembroke	Apr.14-1833 Pembroke	79	Lydia Bradford	555

C.L.F.

FORM NO 1

453	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
46	4-5	FORD	Thomas[1] Michael[2] William[3]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
1291	Thomas Ford M. ON Jan.2,1739/40	Aug.8,1712	July 8,1788 Marshfield	76	"Wanting 30 days." Tombstone	~~129~~ 123
	Jane Thomas	1718	Nov. 8,1805	87-	Dau.of Israel & Bertha (Sherman) Thomas	
	6 CHILDREN					
1	Ruth	Oct.6,1740 Marshfield			Francis Gray of Boston	
2	Patience	May 30,1742			1) Abner Eames 2) Gideon T. Harlow *	
3	Consider	Jan.25,1744/5 Marshfield	Feb.22,1745			
4	Rebecca	Jan.18,1745 Marshfield	Died young			
5	Peleg	Mar.1,1746/7 Marshfield	Nov.23,1798		Olive Sampson Oct.14,1781	~~550~~ 556
6	Lydia	Aug.1,1748	Died young			
*	Son of Dr. E. & Abigail (Thomas) Harlow					
1292	Amos Ford M. Jan.3,1743/4	June 8,1714 Marshfield	Oct.1,1789 Marshfield	76	I think Amos spent his days in Marshfield. His family not yet traced.	~~129~~ 123
	Lillis Turner 5 Children		Sept.29,1765 Marshfield	41½		
1	Thomas	Sept.10,1744 Marshfield	Marshfield		Miss Church of Scituate	
2	Bradish	Apr.24,1746 Marshfield	July 21,1772	27-		0
3	Asenath	Nov.21,1752 Marshfield	May 23,1829	78	Unmarried	0
4	Silvina	May 1755			Unmarried, Thomas & Sylvana lived together many years in Marsh. from reeds.	0
5	Hannah Amos M.(2) 1766	1757			Isaac Rogers 1781 (7.23) (Nathaniel) 1759-1834	556
6	Sarah Pettingill Lillis	bp.Apr.19,1767			Widow of Edmund P.	
7	Sarah	bp.Apr.22,1770 Marshfield				
8	Susannah	bp.July 9,1775 Marshfield	Dec. 1776	1 yr.	~~5 mo. 17 dys.~~	0

RESIDENCES, OCCUPATION, MILITARY SERVICE, OTHER BIOGRAPHICAL DATA, NOTES.

COMPILED BY OF ON VERIFIED BY

FORM

454	GEN. 4	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elisha3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
12F1	Lemuel Ford m. 2-20-1752		Jan.20-1720/1 Marshfield	Oct.22-1812 Marshfield	91/2		~~129~~ 129
	Priscilla Turner		1727	May 29-1805	78	Dau. of Marlboro Turner	
1	Marlboro		Apr.19-1753 Marshfield	Nov. 1842 Marshfield	90	1-Mary Tilden 2-Anna Ford (1244-X)	556
2	Bethany		Oct.11-1754 "	June 6-1827 "	73	Seth Ford #1244-1	0
3	Rachel		Oct.15-1757 "	Apr. 1843 "	86	Unmarried	0
4	Jane		Sept.28-1760	May 8-1825	65	Elijah Ford #1231-43	0
5	Ephriam		July 3-1763 Marshfield	Dec.9-1833 Marshfield	70	Unmarried	0
6	Lucinda		Dec.25-1766 "	About 1844 "		Unmarried	0
12F5	Elisha Ford 1759		Sept.16-1734 Marshfield	Oct.1-1803 Marshfield	69		~~129~~ 129
	Elizabeth Tilden		Mar. 1727	May 17-1813	86½ T.S.	dau. of Jushua Tilden	
1	Abigail		Aug.17-1762 Marshfield	Jan.19-1782 Marshfield	19	Nathaniel Ford 1780 #1114-72	601
2	Elisha		Sept.19-1764 "			Lydia Turner Scituate	557
3	Joshua Tilden		June 24-1766 "			Deborah Hatch Duxbury	558
4	John		July 31-1768	Apr.16-1840	72	Mercy Baker	558
5	Oakman		Feb.2-1771 Marshfield	July 28-1773 Marshfield	2½		0
6	Elizabeth Tilden		Feb.3-1773	11-2-1822		Luther Sprague *	558
12F6	Isaac Ford M. Oct.1-1761		July 19-1738 Marshfield				~~129~~ 129
	Lucy Josselyn						
1	Lucy		Oct.14-1762			Harnden	
2	Bethiah		Dec.1-1764				
3	Isaac		Feb.7-1767				
4	Henry		Nov.14-1768				
5	Elizabeth		Jan.30-1771 (1-30-1771)				
	C.L.F.						

FORM NO 3

501	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Peleg4 John3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1114-3	Sarah Ford m.		10-23-1721	4-7-1779	58		401
	CORNELIUS WHITE2		3-9-1708	1-9-1796	88	Master of Sloop "Sally"	
1	Cornelius3 *					Mentioned in will of Cornelius1	
2	Alice *						
	* Mentioned in will Cornelius White, Sr.						
1114-4	Susannah Ford m. 6-11-1741		10-21-1723				401
	ELISHA KENT					Ancestor of all Kents born in Marshfield	
1	William		10-1-1742			Mary Sampson	
2	Smith		10-22-1744				
3	Elisha, Jr.		9-13-1746			Lost at sea	
4	Peleg		10-4-1748			Elizabeth Ford,1232-6	552
5	Lucy		10-5-1750				
6	Phoebe						
7	Charles		1-7-1754				
8	Sarah		2-19-1756				
9	Nathaniel		12-25-1760				
X	Warren		12-20-1764				
A	Susan		3-11-1766				
B	Alice		4-22-1768				
	Elisha Kent was a leader in public affairs during Revolutionary War.						
	A selectman of Marshfield, 1776-77-80-81, etc.						
	~~Data from~~ Mrs. Hazel Ford, 1950						

T. 2-14-1950

FORM NO

501 A	GEN 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Peleg4 John3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1114-8	NATHANIEL FORD* m. 2-12-1756		7-11-1731 Marshfield	11-17-1818 Readfield	87	All moved to Readfield, Me.	401
	Eunice Rogers				106	Very old	
1	Peleg		4-19-1757 Marshfield				
2	Nathaniel		3-20-1759 Pembroke	12-8-1834	75	m.1) Abigail Ford m.2) Lydia Simmons	601
3	Charles		8-5-1761				
4	James		10-20-1763	12-8-1857 Livermore, Me.	94 (96)	Sibyl Morrison-d. 74 4-23-1851; bu. Kents Hill	601
5	Eunice		4-3-1766				
6	Elsie		Sept. 1768				
7	Lydia		11-22-1770			Caleb Packard	
8	Phebe		10-7-1773	7-15-1825	52	Joshua Packard-9-30-1792 b.1759; d.4-1-1835 at 75	
9	John **		Jan. 7 1776 Readfield, Me.	1-11-1852		ruth Oldham	601
	*Luther Samson appointed Administrator of Will of Nathaniel 11-14-1818. C.L.F. with additions by Mrs. Gilbert Maxwell of Hallowell, Me. (1946)						
	** Descent proved by deeds at Court House Augusta, Me. - Vol 15 p 572						
	5 FORD		John4 Josiah3	William2-1			
1138-1	JOSIAH FORD m.		10-23-1746 Halifax, Mass.			Only son of John b.1705	402 ~~401~~
	Jemima Oliver		4-18-1754			of Athol	
1	Bement		1-20-1774			Catherine Bond	601A
2	Fuller		7-30-1775				
3	Zerviah		9-8-1777				
4	Mercy		10-1-1779	10-26-1780	1		
5	Hannah		3-1-1782	3-14-1783	1		
6	Anna		2-26-1784				
7	Oliver		6-11-1786				
8	Nelson		3-18-1788				601A
9	Hannah		9-20-1790				
	Record of this family copied from a letter written by Josiah Ford Sept. 7, 1812 to his son Bement. He was then by his own account, quite feeble at the age of 66. (CLF)						

12-11-47

FORM NO 3

502

	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF DESCENT				
49	5	FORD	John4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
1141-1	Adam Ford	Nov.8,1723 Pembroke (O.S.	June 11,1802 Pembroke	79½	Tombstone	411
	Rebecca Smith	1738	Nov.12,1809	71-	Tombstone	
1	Rebecca	July 3,1761 Pembroke	E.Bridgewater		Oliver Pratt of Bridgewater	
2	Daniel	Oct.17,1762 Pembroke	May 3,1804 Demerara,W.I.	42	Margaret no issue	
3	Judith	Oct.8,1764 "	May 7,1810 Pembroke	45	Oliver Pratt	
4	Thankful	Apr.19,1767 "	E. Bridgewater			
5	Anna (or Nancy)	Apr.15,1772 "	Scituate		Benj. James 10-20-1811 of Scituate	
6	Bathsheba	Nov.19,1774 "	Canton		Lemuel Fuller Int. 4-10-1800	
7	Mercy	Feb.23,1778 "	Nov.25,1852 Raynham	74	Unmarried	
8	Adam	Dec.23,1781 "	June 11,1803 Essequebo,W.I.	22	Unmarried	
1141-2	Seth Ford Jan.7,1747-8	Jan.29,1724-5 Pembroke	Feb. 1814 Sumner, Me.	90	by Rev. M. Lewis	411
*	Margaret Josselyn				Member of church 1754	
1	Seth	Sept.25,1748 Pembroke	bef. 1803		Sally	
2	Margarett	Mar.3,1750 (May) "			Micah Allen, pub. 10-18-1790	
3	Mary	Sept.1,1754 "			1 Sem'l Tubbs 2 Morris Tubbs	V
4	Charles	May 27,1758 "			May Bisbee	
5	Joshua	Jan.7,1761 "			Colia Bisbee	
6	Hannah	Dec.31,1764 "				
7	Abigail } Twins	Mar.6,1767/8 "			Seth Allen, 2-5-1789	
8	Henry } Twins	Mar.6,1767/8 "	Oct.26,1842	74	Betsey Bisbee	602
31	Dr. Sem'l Angie Tubbs					
*	Daughter of Henry and Hannah (Oldham) Josselyn.					
	Seth Ford's family all moved to Maine except Henry and Mary (C.L.F.)					

503	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1141-4	CAPT. JOHN FORD m. 9-20-1756		3-22-1729 Pembroke	1-22-1813 Pembroke	84	Tombstone, nr. church	411
	Mary Baker		(1732)	11-10-1827 "	95	Tombstone	
1	Billy (or Wm.)		6-22-1757 Pembroke	7-26-1844 "	87	.. Lucinda Howland	602
2	David		12-25-1758 "	8-7-1782 at sea	24	s.	
3.	Abigail		7-8-1760 (Sept.)	12-14-1798 bu.Reagfield,Me	38	Luther Sampson of Marsh. b.3-16-1760;d.8-11-47, m.2-18-1783	
4	(dau.)		3-22-1762 "	3-24-1762	2d.		
5	John		2-20-1764/5	4-30-1793	29	s.	
6	Hannah		7-16-1765 Pembroke	10-24 -1852	87	Jacob Stevens 2-24-1788 b.8-6-1760; d.7-21-1831	V
7	Lydia		7-18-1768 (17)	12-17-1859		Luther Sampson	
8	Fobes (or Forbes)		3-25-1770	Dec. 1840	70	Hannah Fuller	603
9	Sarah Hawkes (or Hox)		9-28-1772 "	8-10-1796	24	s.	
X	Mary Baker		7-26-1775 "	8-20-1775	1m.		
A	Joshua baker		3-17-1777 "	4-30-1836	59	betsey Harlow	603
61	Mary		4-10-1789				
62	Ospah		2-21-1793	11- -1862		m. Rebecca Hall, 1795	
63	John		11-11-1798	12-10-18		Hulda Nelson 1-1-1828	
1141-9	WAIT FORD m. 6-26-1780		9-30-1739 Pembroke	2-1-1817 Pembroke	77		411
	Hannah Loring		2-18-1751	7-6-1833 "	82		
1	Priscilla Baley		8-3-1781 Pembroke	12-12-1856 "	75	s.	
2	Nathaniel (see p.114A)		10-17-1783 (16)-T.S.	1-14-1862	78	Ruth Standish. No issue living	
3	Mary Cushing		1-22-1785	1-7-1856 (Feb.)-TS	71	s.	
4	Hannah		6-22-1786	Jan/June17-43 Pembroke	55	s. TS gives d. Nov.17th	

12-11-47

FORM NO 3

515th

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
5	FORD	Obadiah4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1144-1	OTHNIEL FORD m. 1-10-1758	1735 Pembroke	1821	56		414
	Mary Barnes	Pembroke				
1	Tryphosa	12-18-1758 Bp.2-25-1759				
2	Tracy	7-11-1762 bp.Aug. 1762				
3	Sarah	9-22-1764 Bp.Nov.11				
4	Charity	3-22-1767 Bp. May				
	5 FORD	Tabitha4 Joseph3 William2-1				
1145-4	Tabitha Bryant m.	4-14-1732				414
	WILLIAM BENNETT4				Nehemiah3 John2-1	
1	Jabez					
2	Arthur					
3	Sylvanus					
4	Samuel					
5	William					
6	Deborah	6-3-1765 Middleboro,Mass	10-19-1845 Woodstock, Vt		Stephen Farnsworth	616
7	Levi					
8	Terah					
9	Tabitha					

12-11-47

FORM NO. 3

516	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph4-3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1146-4	Elizabeth Ford m. 3-7-1750		2-11-1739				416
	PRINCE KELN					of Duxbury	
1	Bathsheba			7-16-1782 Bridgewater			
1146.5	Hannah Ford m. 7-19-1770		1740				416
	NATHANIEL SPRAGUE		11-15-1746	1784		Shipwright - settled in Bath, Maine	
1	Carolina		2-2-1771			Atherton Wales	
2	Sarah		12-5-1772			Wm. Turner	
3	Peleg		5-14-1777			Sarah Kimball m. 11-2,-1800	
4	Nathaniel)	) Twins	3-27-1779	6-11-1781			
5	William)	) "	3-27-1779	6-11-1781			
6	Hannah		10-5-1781			Woodin 9-3-1800	
7	Mercy		2-29-1787			Daniel Foote 11-10-1807	
	data by		Mrs. Hazel Ford.		1950		
1146-6	JOSEPH FORD m. 7-6-1769		9-26-1742	1-18-1819	77		416
	Elizabeth Howard		6-13-1749	11-8-1824	75		
1	Polly		1-2-1770				
2	Ephriam		3-25-1775 Bp. 5-16-1797				
3	Joseph		12-18-1777				
4	Charles		9-1-1779				
5	Nichols		9-25-1781	4-21-1833	52	Elizabeth Hall	616
6.	Walter		9-28-1783				
7	Elizabeth		11-12-1785 Bp.5-16-1797				
8	Seth		8-12-1787				
9	Sarah		12-12-1789				
X	George		2-29-1791				
	(2 sons and a daughter b. 1771 to 1773, died in infancy)						

T. 2-13-50

FORM NO 3

521	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1148-1	NOAH FORD (Foord) Sept. 2, 1754		Aug. 29, 1732 Pembroke, Mass.	1811 Bradford, Vt?	79	r. Cornwall, Ct. (poss. d. in Piermont)	418
	m. Betty Chandler		Aug. 12, 1733 " "				
1	Betty		July 1, 1755 Cornwall, Ct.			went to N.H. Not traced copied in Cornwall	
2	Seth		Mar. 7, 1757 Cornwall, Ct.	after 1804		Mary Andross Rev. War	620
	Seth Ford was in Fairfax, 1802 or 1803. At that time also in Fairfax appears the name of Noah Ford and Ross W., probably a son of Noah. (by E. Ford Haviland)						
(?) 3	Ross W.						
1148-3	HEZEKIAH FORD m. 1757		Feb. 3, 1737 Pembroke, Mass.	Dec. 12, 1819 Piermont, N.H.	83	Rev. War	418
	Deborah Chandler		Oct. 19, 1738	July 24, 1819 Piermont			
1	Hezekiah *		About 1758			Hannah Dickinson	621
2	Joseph		Aug. 27, 1760 Cornwall, Ct.	Lebanon		Esther Richards	621
3	Rebeccah		Apr. 16, 1762 " "	Concord, N.H.		Nathaniel White Bradford, Vt.	
4	Deborah		July 19, 1764 " "	Thetford, Vt.		Nicholas White Bradford, Vt.	622
5	Caroline (Selina?) (Name in Town Rec.)		May 19, 1766 " "			Joseph Sinclair	
6	Amos		May 17, 1768 " "			1-Abigail Robinson 2-Hannah Peers	622
7	Diantha		May 24, 1770 " "				
8	Sarah		Apr. 24, 1772 " "			Samuel Powers (or Sinclair)	
9	Noah		July 28, 1774 " "			Margarett Robinson	622
X	Wm. Churchill		Mar. 19, 1776 " "			Tamar (or Abie) Eastman	622
A	Heman		May 1, 1778 " "	Oct. 20, 1854 Piermont, N.H.	76	Hannah Rogers of Oxford	623
B	David		(abt. 1780) " "			Abigail Kemp (or Camp)	623
C	Jonathan		Apr. 11, 1782	Mar 16, 1843 Millport	61	Widow Langdon (or Williams)	623

I began the collection of this family by information from Dr. Alvin Foord of Cazenovia, N.Y. Next Mr. Alden Ford of Oxford, N.H. gives me additional names with various discrepancies. The names and number of children differed. Mr. Sawyer of Piermont aided me, stating Hezekiah Ford removed from Cornwall, Ct., to Piermont with 10 children and that 3 were born there and Jonathan was the youngest. In May 1858, I visited Cornwall and copied most of above from Town Records now well preserved. *Although I could not find the date of birth of Hezekiah recorded, I place him 1st for so the list was furnished me and also the habit of naming after the father so common. I could not find David's birth...C.L.F.

T-1-30-50

FORM NO 3

522	GEN 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1148-4	William Ford		Apr.26-1739 Pembroke, Mass	Oct.2-1804 Benson, Vt.	65		418
	Elizabeth Falley			Aug.10-1803 "		of Pittsfield, Mass.	
1	Molly		Jan.3-1775	8-10-1803 St.LawrenceCo.	28	Solomon Belden	
2	William		Feb.26-1776	8-3-1854 Byron, N.Y.	78	Laura Rumsey	624
3	John		Oct.18-1777	Dec.11-1854 EatonRapidsMich.	77	Dorcas Olmstead m.)	625
4	Oliver		Aug.16-1779	Mar. 1844 Byron, N.Y.	65	Clarissa Gleason m.2) Lydia Hecox, m.) 34-5	626
5	Betsey		Feb.27-1781			Smith Rumsey	
6	Electa		Mar.28-1784			Oliver Meacham	
7	Charlotte		Nov.29-1785				
	Wm. Ford removed from Pittsfield, Mass. to Benson, Vt. The deed of purchase bears date of June 9-1786, "being to Wm.Ford of Pittsfield, Mass." He was in the Revolutionary war and was always known as Captain Ford, a remarkably vigorous man. "He died from a mistaken "operation" CLF.						
1148-5	Rebecca Ford m.		July 26-1741	Nov.22-1807			418
	Josiah Pettit						
1	Amos						—626A
2	Hezekiah		Mar.12-1779	Mar.27/8-1852		Naomi Ford #1149-76	7600
1148-7	Thaddeus Ford M.		Oct.18-1747 Pembroke				418
	Sarah Hotchkiss						
1	Zera		Sept.8-1777 Cornwall,Ct.	1857 Cornwall, Ct.	80		
2	Polly		Oct.22-1779				
3	Tabitha		Sept.3-1782				
4	Samuel					Wheeler	
5	Anna					Ripley	
6	Sylvia Ann						
7	Elizabeth						
	I understand from Jas. D. Ford that Thaddeus Ford spent his last years in Cornwall & vicinity and has descendants there. C.L.F.						

FORM NO 3

523	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1148-9	Oliver Ford Nov.23-1774		Jan. 1751/2	Oct.7-1822 Homer, N.Y.	71	Bu. Etna, N.Y. (HCF)	418
	Lydia Curtice		1752 (Nov.10-1751)	June 20-1823 "	71	m. by Rev. Lewis Q.S. Etna, N.Y.(HCF)	
1	Submit		Sept.27-1775 Cornwall, Ct.			Ichabod Wickware2-27-94 B1746 R.Cherry Valley	
2	John (Grannis)		June 1-1777 "	Feb.27-1803 Cherry Valley	25½	Catherine Higginbotham	627
3	Revilo		May 22-1780 "	Aug.27-1820 Homer	40	Ida Shove: 3 sons 2 dau. Q.S. South Cortland	
4	Lydia *		Apr.20-1782 "			Dennis Hallock	
5	Joanna (Ivanna)		Mar.18-1784 "			Henry L. Beach	
6	Paul Bisbee		June 22-1787 "	Virgil Valley		Lovica Renslow	
7	Oliver		June 10-1789 "	11-21-1842 Cortland		Mary Monroe T.S. S. Cortland	
8	Jas. Dudley		Nov.6-1791 "	"		Hannah Baldwin	627
9	Sam'l Wadsworth		Apr.22-1794 "	Dec.4-1839 Laporte, Ind.	46	Mary French	627
X	Edmund Curtice		July 4-1797 "	Dec.5-1813 Cornwall, Ct.	16		0
21	John Chyler					L. Cherry Valley	

This family furnished by James Dudley Ford at his house, May 19-1858. It is understood that some of this family were 'till recently in Cortland, Co.
CLF

* Lydia was placed last in my copy of C.L.F. records and there were discrepancies in names of spouses and dates of births which did not check with other records, for example, family of Jas. Dudley p.627 which is as given by C.L.F. and taken as correct.

Birth of Oliver C. was obtained from grave at S. Cortland. These indicate a probable mistake in copying records and I think Lydia was probably 4th or 5th child. On this assumption, subsequent names have been moved down one space from that originally shown, which avoids obvious discrepancies noted.

The birth of Revilo from T.S., at S. Cortland checks with date originally given. It is hoped this family will be checked further for greater accuracy.
H.C.F.

FORM NO. 2

551	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William4 William3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
1231-2	Abner Ford 1754		11-8-1724 Marshfield			Coaster Removed to Me.	451
	Bethia Sampson					dau. Caleb and Mehitable (Ford) Sampson	129
1	Abner		1755	Mayfield, Me.		Susanna Fairley	651
1231-3	Nathan Ford		Jan.15-1727 Marshfield	1790 Milton, Mass.	63		451
	Waitstill Tucker		1737	1815 "	78	Dau. of Jeremiah and Susannah Tucker	
1	Jeremiah		Nov.24-1757 Milton, Mass.	1816		Abigail Summer of Milton in 1795	652
2	James		Oct.30-1761 "	Sept.28-1822		Hannah Blake 1783	652
3	Nathan		Oct.24-1763 "	Jan. 1837			
4	Susanna		Mar.13-1767 "	Apr. 1856		Phineas Tucker of Milton in 1794	
5	Hannah		Apr.10-1770 "	July 1839			
6	Waitstill		Oct.27-1772 "	Nov. 1849		m. Barney Pierce of New Salem 1823	
7	Esther		Oct.10-1776 "	Dec. 1848			
8	Joseph)		Jan. 1779 "	Sep. 1814			
9	Betsey)		Jan. 1779	Nov. 1805			
	Nathan Ford removed from Marshfield to Milton, where he married and always lived in an old but well built substantial house of solid oak, in a part of town called, "Brush Hill" in sight of Boston (Miss Thomas)						

552	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William4 William3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1231-4	ELIJAH FORD * m. ca 1750		5-2-1731 Marshfield	11-19-1792	62		451
(1127.6)	Eleanor Thomas		ca 1733	2-6-1814	81	dau. Gideon Thomas and gr.dau.Gov.Wm. Bradford	402
1	Hannah (or Anna?)		4-23-1756 Marshfield	3- -1842 Scituate, Mass.		Jesse Wright	
2	Arunah		10-31-1762 Bp. "	1840		Anna Wright, dau. of Jabez Wright	653
3	Elijah		"	8- -1845 Marshfield		Jane Ford, dau.Lemuel #12F1-4	0
4	Abigail			7- "-1851		s.	0
5	Joseph		ca.1775/6	4-6-1849		m.1)Leulah Samson m.2)Asenath Maglathlin	653
	* Elijah occupied the estate later occupied by Henry G. Ford						
1231-6	LEVI FORD m.		5-18-1739				451
	Penelope Rogers						
1	William		ca 1759	bu. Marshfield		Died at sea	
2	Asa		1760			Betsey Swell	653A
3	Hannah		1762			Isaac Rogers	653A
4	Charles		3-2-1771	1-1-1862		Lydia Jenkins	654
5	Samuel		1777			Mercy Damon	654
6	Lydia					Aaron Sapham	
	Levi and Aaron Ford witnessed will Ebenezer Sherman 1-10-1759						

T. 9-21-1950

FORM NO 3

552A.	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Samuel4 William3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1232.1	Jemima Ford m. 4-16-1747		10-18-1729 Marshfield				451
	NATHANIEL CUSHING		1-19-1724	11- -1788		Shipbuilder Marshfield son of Benj.&Abigail Ford	
1	Sarah		5-29-1748	d.y.			
2	Stephen		7-8-1749			Rachel Foster	
3	Jemimah			1-21-1832		Jno.Sprague, son of James & Patience Ford	600
1232.2	Keziah Ford m. 1752		4-16-1732				451
	ADAM HALL, JR.		1729	10-11-1806		son of Adam and Sarah Sherman *	
1	Adam 3rd		1757				
2	Mercy		1759			Andrew Keen 1795	
3	Susan		1761			s.	
4	Keziah		1764			Proctor Samson	
5	Luke		1767	1815 Staten Island		Ann Tules 1793 dau. of Bernard & Experience	
6	Samuel (Capt.)					of N.R. Packet Dolfin	
7	William		1774				
8	Jessie		1779				
	*Grand dau. of Perigin White first boy born in colony. Kaziah and Adam were grandparents of Luke, William and Samuel Hall, fathers of shipbuilding about Boston. This family built the ship carrying tea of "Boston Tea Party".						
1232.6	Elizabeth Ford m. 1778		5-13-1747				451
(1114-44)	PELEG KENT		10-4-1748			Marine and Ship Builder	501
1	Phoebe						
2	Peleg3					Hulda Ford #12F1-12 dau. and son	
	Peleg Kent purchased Robert Cushing estate and Ford lands in Marshfield.						

T. 9-21-1950

FORM NO 3

553	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James4 James3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-1	Ann Ford m. 2-20-1745/6		7-9-1727 bp.Marshfield	6-5-1803 Warwick, Ct.		m. in New Concord Boorah, Ct.	452
	DANIEL WATERMAN (Rev. War)		5-6-1724 Norwalk, Ct.	10-27-1798 "		Son of Daniel & Mary (Gifford) Waterman	
1	Samuel		3-3-1746/7 bp.11-8-1747	8-29-1809		Rev. War	
2	Daniel		5-24-1749 bp.11-13-1749	5-1-1825		Rev. War	
3	James		9-30-1751 bp.11-25-1751	5-15-1825			
4	Anna		4-29-1753	1817			
5	Elijah		3-4-1756	4-29-1828		Rev. War	
6	Elisha		2-23-1758	2-17-1839		Rev. War	
7	Levi		6-22-1760	12-21-1836		Rev. War	
8	Mary		4-22-1763	11-11-1844			
9	Elizabeth		10-30-1765				
X	John		7-2-1768	6-22-1858		Rev. War	
	Ref. Waterman Book by Donald Jacobus (Mrs. Hazel Ford) Gravestone at Pompanossue, about 5 miles from Warwick, Ct.						
1241-3	JAMES FORD m. 11-12-1755		9-5-1734 Norwich, Conn.	4-25-1821 Richmond, Mass.	86½	These persons lived together 65 years	452
	Rachel Backus		1736 " (1740)	2-12-1821 *7-12-1821	85 (81)	T.S.	
1	Josiah		9-1-1756 "	3-9-1744/9 Richmond, Mass.	22	s.	
2	Love		10-9-1758 "	10-12-1787/6 Lenox, Mass.	28	Stephen Wells in 1776	655
3	Absalom		12-8-1760 "	2-11-1845 Berkshire, N.Y.	84	Zerviah Smith	655
4	Elizabeth **		3-23-1763 "	2-17-1795 T.S. Richmond*	32	Joseph Wilbur in 1784	
5	James		8-22-1765 "			Catherine Baker	655
6	Nathaniel		3-30-1768 Norwich, Ct.	3-22-1858 Berkshire	90	Caroline Reese in 1795	656
7	Hobart		11-4-1770 "	12-1-1802/3 Utica, N.Y.		Rachel Rice	656
8	Dan		1773 "	1-25-1778 Richmond	6		
9	Simeon		3-26-1776 "	10-12-1839 Cleveland, Ohio	63½	Sarah Lloyd, Oct.1802 m.2) Sophia Kingman	656
X	Rachel		7- -1781 "	1831 Lenox, Mass.	50	Eldad Post 1807	
	* dates from T.S. at Richmond, Mass., as checked by Elma Conant #1149-2451.41 **"Betsey, comfort to Capt. Joseph Wilbur and dau. to Jas. and Rachel Ford."						
	C.L.F. - H.C.F.						

T. 9-21-1950

FORM NO.

554	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James[4] James[3] Michael[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-4	Joseph Ford m. Feb.15-1761		Aug.15-1737 Norwich, Conn	1812 Bozrah, Mass.	75	at Norwich, See Town Records	452
	Mary Lilly						
1	Charles		Mar.16-1762 Norwich, Conn			went to Peru, Mass.	
2	John		Nov.12-1763 "	12-27-1847 TS German Flatts	(82)	m. Lucy d. 6-11-1836 @ 75	657
3	Roswell		Dec.7-1766	Sunderland, Vt.		Grandson Chandler Ford at Battle Creek	657A
4	Elisha *		ca. 1768	before 1812		Had dau. Mary	657A
	m(2) 1775 Rebecca Bradford **		1754			John[4] Jos[3] Wm[2]-1 (Gov. Bradford) **	
5	Joseph Bradford		ca. 1780			R. in Bozrah, Ct.	657A
6	Benjamin		Dec.22-1791			R. Greenville, Ct. 3 sons	657A
7	Samuel Sherwood						657A
8	Esther (probably Mary; see Will)					Lamphear	
9	Sarah					Leffingwell	
X	Eunice		1782			John Leffingwell	
A	Hannah						
B	Eleanor						
C	Parmela						
D	Parthena					Avery	

* There was Elisha Ford somewhere in the list--see will--probably older than Joseph. His will in Lenox, Mass. shows him a son of 1st wife.

Benjamin Ford lives in Greenville near Norwich and has Isaac G. in Norwich, William P. in Norwich and David M. in Greenville, Ct.

WILL: Joseph Ford of Bozra (Norwich Probate Records) will made May 8,1812 Witnessed by Jno. Ford Jr. I give my loving wife, Rebecca one third. I give my oldest son, Charles, my son, John, and my son Roswell Ford; I give unto Mary Ford, dau. of my son Elisha Ford, deceased; to my three sons, Joseph, Ford, Benj. Ford and Samuel Sherwood Ford, to my seven daughters, Mary Lamphear, Sarah Leffingwell, Eunice Leffingwell, Hannah Ford, Parthena Avery, Parmela Ford, Eleanor Ford, $100. Dollars each. To each of my six sons, two shares each, to my seven daughters one share each.

Benj. and Sam'l Sherwood Ford, children and heirs of Jos. Ford, late of Bozrah deceased. Choose their bro. Joseph F. Ford Guard. Eleanor Ford chooses her mother, Rebecca Ford to be her guard. June 2, 1812

Chandler Ford of Battle Creek, Mich is grandson of Roswell Ford.

** see Hartford Times #3525 B.L.R. -11-26-38.

CLF

FORM NO. 3

555	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James4 James3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
1241-5	ICHABOD FORD m. 9-13-1764		2-22-1740 Norwich, Ct.	Lenox, Ct.		Was admitted freeman Norwich, Apr. 7-1766	452
	Ruth Backus			6-25-1766 Norwich, Ct.		m. at Norwich, Ct.	
1	Ichabod		10-8-1765 Norwich, Ct.			Rebecca Thomas	659
	m.2) Widow Margaret Fish						
2	Ruth			9-26-1855 Lenox, Mass.	87	Lemuel Stocking	0
3	Margaretta (or Peggy)		3-21-1770	10- -1850 Shaftsbury, Vt.	80½	m.1) Andrew Brown m.2) Henry Huntington	0
4	Lebbeus		4-9-1771	4-4-1844 Steuben, N.Y.	73	Aurelia Fisher	659
5	Philena		2-28-1777	12-19-1816 Pittstown, N.Y.	40	Timothy Hyde	
6	Sarah		5-30-1778	Lenox, Mass.			
7	William H.		12-18-1782	2-5-1821 "	39	Betsey Woodruffe	660
1241-6	Hannah Ford m. 11-24-1762		2-22-1743 Norwich, Ct.				452
	LEBBEUS BACKUS						
1	Alfalem		11-19-1763				
2	Laura		2-1-1766				
3	Lebbeus		1-9-1768				
4	Hannah		9-14-1769				
5	Irema		4-14-1773				
	5	FORD	Michael4 James3 Michael2 William1				
1244-6	MICHAEL FORD * m. 2-14-1775		2-26-1747/8 Marshfield	4-13-1807 S. Scituate	60	Shipwright R. on farm Ebenezer Stetson(RH5)	452
	Rhoda Copeland			11-3-1838			
1	Rhoda		2-7-1776 Scituate				
2	Sarah		11-16-1777 "				
3	James		5-3-1780 "			m.1) Mercy Gates m.2) Mary H. brooks	660
4	Lucy		10-26-1781 "			Wm. Copeland; int. Sept.1809	
5	Michael		1-22-1784 "	1878 Scituate		Sarah Jacobs	660
6	Lydia		4-14-1786/8	9-3-1796	10		
	See Deane's Scituate pub. 1831; p. 269-70						

T. 9-21-1950

FORM NO 3

556	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT				
	5	FORD	Barnabas4 James3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1245-2	JAMES FORD m.6-20-1782		5-3-1758	4-15-1838	79		452
	Lydia Bradford		10-22-1762	12-1-1853	91		
1	Lydia		2-2-1783	-1859/60		Thos.W.Patterson of Duxbury	
2	Nancy		8-30-1784			George Humphrey of Duxbury	
3	James		2-11-1791			Mercy Lewis of Marshfield	661
4	Hannah		4-27-1797			Ira Chandler,12-3-1838 of Duxbury	
5	Pamela		7-20-1803			Joseph Stockbridge of Hanover	
	5	FORD	Thomas4 Thomas3 Michael2 William1				
1291-5	PELEG FORD m. 10-4-1781		3-1-1746	11-23-1798	52	Lived on Marshfield Neck as did his father	453
	Olive Sampson			10-16-1825		dau. Paul and Esther (Chandler) Sampson	
1	Consider		7-19-1782 Marshfield Neck	9-17-1840 Marshfield	58	Mary S. Harlow,Feb.1826 of Halifax	661
2	Francis Gray		4-6-1784	12-9-1842 Hingham	58	m1)Ruth B.Thomas 3/1811 m2)Mrs. Catharine Bran	661
3	Peleg Thomas		6-13-1786	5-28-1873	87	Lucy B.Thomas, 3/1815 1. Hingham *	0
4	Ruth		8-29-1789			John Brown, Jr. Dec. 18, 1823	662
5	Rebecca		7-15-1792	-1868	76	Unmarried	0
6	Chandler *		6-18-1794	8-9-1850 Marshfield	56	Bethiah Walker * #1141-4182	0
	*The widow of Chandler Ford deposited some relics in Plymouth Hall.Chandler Ford left his property to erect an Asylum for the deaf after accumulating 50yrs.						
ø3	Lucy B. Thomas		4-22-1792 Marshfield	6-29-1883 Hingham	91	Dau. John and Lucy (Baker) Thomas	
	5	FORD	Amos4 Thomas3 Michael2 William1				
1292-5	Hannah Ford m. 7-23-1781		-1757				453
	NATHANIEL ROGERS		-1759	1-28-1834 Boston, Mass.		Desc. of John Rogers	
1	Asenath		-1782				
2	Deborah		-1784				
3	Patience		-1786				
4	Elizabeth		-1789				

T. 9-21-1950

FORM NO. 3

557	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lemuel4 Elisha3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
12F1-1	MARLBORO FORD m.1)		4-19-1753 Marshfield	11- -1842 Marshfield	90		454
	Mary Tilden						
1	Mary W.		11-27-1789 Marshfield			John Noyer of Salem	
2	Huldah					Captain Peleg Kent3	
(1244-X)	m.2) 4-3-1794 Anna Ford *		12-23-1757	7- -1820	62	Prob. dau. Michael	452
3	James		9-6-1794 Marshfield			Rachel Jones - 1st wife m.2) Rebecca Curtice	662
4	Seth		-1800	10-25-1804			
	R.h.M. gives Anna (Hannah) dau. Elijah #1231-4 and Eleanor as second wife of Marlboro Ford. (Richard's Hist. of Marshfield.)						
	5	FORD	Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
12F5-2	ELISHA FORD m. 1-4-1787		9-19-1764	9- -1811 Marshfield	47		454
	Lydia Turner *		-1768 Scituate, Mass.	4-26-1834 Marshfield, TS	66	dau. Jas. and Deborah (Lincoln) Turner	
1	Lydia Turner	(7)	1-7-1788			Anthony Thomas 10-7-1809 s.of Judah & Hannah Thomas	
2	Abigail	(8)	9-10-1789	7-27-1855	66	Elijah Ames of Marshfield, Mass.	
3	Elisha	(9)	6-29-1791 Marshfield	1-31-1859	68	m.1) Sarah Drew** m.2) Susan Drew of Kingston	
4	Elizabeth	(10)	2-26-1793			Ira Guild - 1818	
5	James Turner	(1)	9-1-1794	2- -1851 Duxbury	57	Anna D. Waterman	662
6	Nathaniel	(2)	1-23-1797			m.1) Huldah Stetson m.2) Eliza Stetson m.3) Cox	662
7	Priscilla	(3)	2-22-1799	3- -1837 Kingston, Mass.	38	Samuel Adams of Kingston	
8	Deborah Lincoln	(11)	12-9-1800	7-5-1835	35	Capt. Seth F. Sprague # 12F5-62	663
9	Rozilla	(5)	1-19-1803			m.1) J. Gardner of Hingham m.2) Caleb Hersey	
X	Peleg	(4)	1-10-1805			m.1) Sylvania Peterson m.2) Maria Richmond (RHM)	662
A	Jane	(12)	4-7-1808			Capt. Seth F. Sprague second wife	663
B	Ruth A.	(6)				(RHM)	
C	Sarah J.	(13)				(RHM)	
	*Lydia m.2) Chandler Thompson (RHM) Numbers in ( ) are order given by (RHM)						
	**Sarah Ford of Elisha and daughter of Stephen and Sylvia Drew, was buried in Kingston, Mass., 1-6-1825 - aged 33 years.						

FORM NO 3

558	GEN. 5	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
12F5-3	JOSHUA TILDEN FORD m.1)		6-24-1766 (6-29-1760)	2-10-1841 Sumner,Me.	74		454
	Deborah Hatch		5-10-1763 (1765)	4-5-1809	45		
1	Joshua Tilden		4-28-1790			Lydia W.Freezier	
2	Deborah		bp.4-15-1792				
3	Oakman		6-27-1794 Bp.8-31-1794			R. Bristol, Me.	
4	Benjamin		2-14-1797 Duxbury	5-25-1883 Bristol,Me.	86	Nabby Simmons	663
5	Celia T.		4-9-1799 Bp.7-21-1799			Seth Simmons	
6	Elizabeth		6-14-1802 bp.8-3-1802				
	m.2) 8-26-1810 Widow Nabby Simmons		1776	Oct. 1838	62	(or Simpson)of Duxbury	
7	Ruth		9-8-1812				
8	Elisha		3-12-1814 bp.6-12-1814				
9	George		1-20-1817 bp.6-22-1817				
	The baptisms are copied from Marshfield records, and I suppose the family resided in Marshfield for a time and then removed to Maine.						
12F5-4	JOHN FORD m. ca. 1786		7-31-1768 Marshfield	4-16-1840 Marshfield	72		454
	Mercy Baker		1766	8-10-1804	39	dau.Wm.& Abigail (Low) Baker	
1	Mercy			2-19-1847		Nathan Packard-1817-- (Nahum) ini.11-15-17	
2	John		4-18-1796 Marshfield			Welthea Lewis	663
3	William					Clarissa Packard	
4	Lucy					s.	
5	dau.		1802	1802			
12F5-6	Elizabeth TildenFord m.1) 1790		2-3-1778	11-2-1822			454
	LUTHER SPRAGUE		7-31-1767	4-26-1849		m. 2 beulah Howland 10-22-1829	
1	Luther, Jr.		5-5-1792				
2	Seth Ford		8-16-1798			m.1)Deborah Ford 12F5-2B m.2)Jane Ford 12F5-2A	663
3	Elisha		9-29-1801				
4	Joshua F.		3-23-1804	9-21-1830		m. Abigail	
5	Harry		7-3-1807				
6	Eliza T.						

12-11-47

FORM NO 2

601	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nathaniel5 Peleg4 John3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1114-82	NATHANIEL FORD m.1) 11-6-1780		3-20-1759	12-8-1834 Readfield,Me	75 9/18	Settled in Me. at Redfield or Kents Hill	501 A
(12F5-1)	Abigail Ford		8-17-1762 Marshfield	1-19-1782 Marshfield	20	Elisha4-3 Michael2 Wm.1	454
1	Peleg		1-19-1781	3-9-1814	33	Mercy James of Scituate	701
	m.2) 3-13-1783 Lydia Simmons		7-21-1756	9-22-1838	82 2/1	m. at Duxbury	
2	Abigail					Morrison	
3	Susanne					Pike	
4	Prudence					Eliakim Ames	
	Nathaniel Ford lived on the old homestead of Deacon Wm. Ford, near the residence of Peregrine White. Sold and removed to Me.						
1114-84	JAMES FORD m. 11-15-1794		10-20-1763	12-8-1857 Livermore,Me.	94	(int.) Bu.Kents Hill	501 A
	Sibyl Morrison		(1777)	4-23-1851	74		
1							
2							
	Hallowell Gazette issue 12-19-1857 gives death of James Ford (96) formerly of Readfield, Me.						
1114-89	JOHN FORD m.		Jan. 1776	7-11-1852	76		501 A
	Ruth Oldham		11-10-1776	1-24-1846/7 Readfield,Me.	70		
1	Daniel		4-14-1801	Prob. bu. Buda, Ill		m. 1c. d.y.	
2	Peleg		1802	3-4-1824	21		
3	John		6-10-1805 Readfield,Me.			Sally Ann McGroth 4c	701
4	(Marck) Marshall		9-4-1807			Boat Builder Lewiston, Me.	
~~5~~	~~Hannah~~		~~1808~~	~~11-16-1851~~	~~33~~ 10m		
5 ~~6~~	Polly		8-25-1810 (?)	3-4-1824			
6 ~~7~~	Rufus H. ~~(nov.)~~		9-1-1812	10-21-1896 Buda, Ill.		m.1)Anna C.Upham m.2)Martha m.3)Laura	701
7 ~~8~~	Sybil Morrison		8-10-1815	Aft.1896		Robt. G. Skofield	

12-11-1947

601A	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Josiah5 John4 Josiah3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1138-11	BEMENT FORD m. 10-31-1803		1-20-1774				501A
	Catherine Bond						
1	Sarah Bond		8-8-1804 Boston				
2	John Oliver		4-4-1806 "				
3	Daniel Bond		7-2-1807 "			Mary Hughes of Lyme, N.H.	701A
4	Bement		2-5-1809 "	9-1-1809	7m		
5	Bement		10-23-1810 "	11-14-1811	1		
6	Josiah		11-20-1812 "				
7	Harvey		9-3-1814 "	1847	33		
8	William		4-6-1818 "	1847	29		
9	Francis Agustus		8-27-1820 "	8-18-1857	37		
1138-18	NELSON FORD* m.		3-18-1788				501A
1	Nelson, Jr.					in Keokuk	
2	Oliver P.					Oswego, N.Y.	
3	George W.					Baptist Minister in Cal.	

*Came west and settled in Argyle, Wisc., so says Nelson Ford, Jr. in a letter Nov. 19, 1866 from Keokuk. CLF.

12-11-47

602	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Seth5 John4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
1141-28	Henry Ford m. Nov.8-1795		Mar.6-1767	Oct.26-1842	75½		502
	Betsey Bisby		Mar.16-1776 (4-16-1770)	Jan.17-1856 (1-17-1850)	79		
1	Martin		Nov.9-1796	Apr.22-1872 Pembroke	75	Phoebe Saunders	702
2	Albert Josselyn		Nov.26-1798 Bp.Aug.11-1805			Sarah Annice Whipple	
3	Henry		Sept.14-1800 Pembroke1805			1- Charlotte Green 2- Barbuck	
4	Lot		Apr.14-1802 "	Jan.9-1883	81	Unmarried (says Florence Whitcomb)	
5	Charles Turner		Apr.30-1804 bp. 8-11-1805	Nov.19-1887 Bu Pembroke	83 T.S.	Deborah H. Samson d.Dec.5-1871a.6ly 7mos.	702
6	Betsey		Pembroke	Aug.22-1819			
7	Seth (Shoemaker)		1815	Sept.23-1882 Pembroke	67	Deborah M. Farlin (RG2)	V
8	Margaret Josselyn		Aug.3-1817			Samuel Dyer	
9	Mary		Feb.9-1819			Chas. Dyer	
	Henry Ford spent his days in Pembroke. In 1856, I was at the farm now occupied by his son Lot. I omitted to get records of birth of his brothers and sisters. C.L.F. Additions by H.C.F. from Pembroke records.						
71	George H.		8-24-1842				
72	Lydia Thomas		3-27-1848				
	6	FORD	John5 John4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
1141-41	Billy (or Wm.) Foord m. Sept.7-1781		June 22-1757 Pembroke	July 26-1844 Pembroke	87		503
	Lucinda (or Lucina) Howland x		1756 "	Dec.12-1844 "	88		
1	Mary		Apr.22-1782 "	About 1840	58	Martin Bonney	
2	Phebe		Oct.23-1783 "			Unmarried lives with Lyman Ford (1856)	
3	David		Feb.27-1785 "			Prudence Holmes Feb.11-1808-Marshfield	702
4	Harvey		Jan.13-1787 "	Feb.2-1858 Foxboro	71	Lydia Shepardson	703
5	Lucina		Apr.17-1789 "	Dec.12-1844 Pembroke	75	Milton Shepardson	
6	Lydia		Apr.1-1791 "			Stephen Page	
7	Sylvia		Sept.1-1793	Providence R.I.		Sam'l Drake, settled in Sharon, Mass.	
8	Abigail		Mar.24-1795	Sept.12-1849	54	Seth Walker, settled in Providence, R.I.	703
9	William		Jan.18-1797			Martha Chandler Moved to Ohio	703A
	C.L.F.						
	x Granddaughter of Samuel Bowles of Rochester, Trowsmith.						

603	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John5 John4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1141-4B	Fobes (or Forbes) Ford		Mar.25-1770 Pembroke	Dec. 1840 New Sharon, Me.	70		503
	Hannah Fuller		July 15-1774	July 13-1820	46		
1	Mariah		Feb.7-1800 New Sharon, Me	May 1843 New Sharon, Me.	43	Nicholas Harris	
2	Harriet		May 10-1801 "	July 1840 Cumberland Me	39	Ozini Harris	
3	Jason		Oct.15-1802 "	Sept.15-1804 New Sharon	2		
4	Rozilla		Feb.17-1804 "			John Works	
5	Dorcas		Oct.12-1805	6-3-1847 bu.Poland, Me.	42	Benj. Pulcifer	
6	Mary Sewell		Feb.16-1807 New Sharon			Lyman Ford (1141-4141).	805
7	Calvin		Apr.15-1809 "			Elizabeth Hale	
8	John		Dec.21-1810 "			Hannah Norton L. Freedom, Ill.	
9	Lydia		Oct.7-1812 "	Mar.20-1817	5mos.		
X	Diantha B.		Jan.1-1814 "			Sam'l Pulcifer	
A	Angeline		Oct.10-1815	June 1841	25	Benj. Pulcifer	
B	Lydia G.		July 27-1817			Timothy Pulcifer	
1141-4A	Joshua Baker Ford m. Apr.2-1805		Mar.17-1777	Apr.30-1836	59	m. at Duxbury	503
	Betsey Harlow		1780	May 1-1840	60		
1	Joshua Harlow		Dec. 1805 Pembroke			Sally Weston Sampson of Duxbury 5c	704
2	John		June 25-1807 Bp. 10-2-1808			Deborah Alden 4-13-1841	
3	Betsey		Apr.1-1809 Bp.7-16-			Jos. Tallman of Scituate 7-25-1841	
4	Gideon Harlow		Jan. 1811 Bp. 5-19-1811				
5	Thos. Arunah		Oct. 1812 Bp.5-23-1813			Nancy Boylston	
6	Rosella		Feb.21-1814 Bp. 9-13			Jos. Cobb	
7	Harriet		Oct. 1815 Bp.10-6-1816			Elias Vining of Weymouth	
8	Mary Ann		Oct. 1817 Bp.6-21-1818			Benj. F. Gleason	
9	Persis Oaksmith		Aug. 1819 Bp.10-22-1820			Abel Stetson	
	CLF						

620	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Noah5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1148-12	SETH FORD * m. 1775		3-7-1757 Cornwall, Ct.				521
	Mary Andross		7-17-1757 Northfield, Mass.				
1	Seth, Jr.		4-22-1776 Piermont, N.H.	Compton, N.H.			
2	Polly		1-27-1778 Bradford, Vt.	9-27-1779			0
3	Betsey		2-12-1780 " "			r. Enosbury, Vt.	
4	Nabby		3-18-1782 " "			m. r. Enosbury, Vt.	
5	Polly (2nd)		9-17-1784 Piermont, N.H.				
6	Sally Stiboins		1-21-1787 " "			John C. Dunbar	
7	Zibina		12-4-1788 " "	near Chicago		settled in Fairfax, later moved to vicinity Chicago	
8	Lucy		6-30-1791 " "			Eben Burbank r. Lowell, Mass.	
9	Ross Coon (Also Wm.)		6-7-1793 Fairfax, Vt.	5-5-1874		Hannah Leighton 11c	720
X	Hollis		8-4-1795 " "				
A	Alanson (or Launson)		3-13-1798 " "		Over 90	living 1888 in Cisco Bay Canada. Publishing Bus.	
B	Almira		6-1-1801 " "	Before 1888			

*SETH FORD settled in Piermont, New Hampshire as early as 1776. In 1778, he removed to Bradford, returning to Piermont, and eventually to Fairfax, Vermont, by 1792 and was Town Clerk and Treasurer of the Town of Fairfax in 1802. He served seven days in Dr. Robert Hunkin's Company as a Revolutionary soldier in the Peacham Alarm, and also eleven months in Captain Ezekiel Ladd's Company of Bedel's Regiment. The vital statistics of the Town of Fairfax, in which the foregoing children are listed, gives the spelling of the name as "Foord". He took a decided interest in the Masonic Order and ranked among the highest in this fraternity. A carpenter, by trade.
Data supplied by Wm. Ford Haviland, 1-30-1950.

PETITIONS for land grants in Vermont, written and signed by, SETH FORD.
I. Pet. Stephen Mc Connell et al, for Bradford, wr.&sgn. Seth Ford, Sr. and Jr.
II. Pet. Stephen Mc Connell et al, for Bradford, signed by Seth Ford among the non-residents, Filed Feb. 8, 1780.
III. Pet. Col. Molton et al for Township, near Goshen, Filed 1731, sgn. Seth Ford
IV. Pet. Gen. John Stark et al for Township near Ripton, Filed 1781, sgn S. Ford
V. Pet. Seth Foord et al, for a Gore between Enosburgh and Montgomery, dated Fairfax, 1797. Wr.&Sgn. by Seth Foord, Seth Foord, Jr, and Noah Foord also.
VI. Pet. Seth Foord et al, for grant in Franklin Co., sgn. Seth Foord, Seth Foord, Jr., Noah Foord and Ross W. Foord, in 1801. Fairfax, Vt. is in Franklin County - where he finally settled.

The first frame house built in Fairfax, and first frame barn was in 1792 - "Seth Foord, carpenter." - Reference:-Hemingway's Gazatteer.

T-1-30-50

621

1148-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
6	FORD	Hezekiah5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-31	Hezekiah Ford Ca.1782	About 1758 (Cornwall) Ct.				521
	Hannah Dickinson					
1	Mahetabel	Ca.1784				
2	Almon	Ca.1786				
3	Orrin	Feb.22-1788				
4	Clarissa	Mar.8-1790	June 17-1830	40		
5	Joseph		June 1824			
6	Hannah		1832/3			
7	Ebenezer	Oct.10-1797			R. Rochester, N.Y.	
8	Hezekiah	1799	Aug. 1827	28		
9	Amos	1801	Fall of 1823	22		
	Hezekiah Ford removed to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., and then further west. His son Ebenezer lives in Rochester, N.Y. (1858) and furnished items on this page.					
-32	Joseph Ford *	Aug.27-1760	About 1840 Bath			521
	Esther Richards		1850/51 Farm Ridge, Ill.		in Piermont of New Britain, Ct.	
1	Mary	Apr.12-1783 Piermont, N.H.	Sept. 1853 Buffalo, N.Y.	70	Asahel Chandler	
2	John	Feb.24-1785 "	Dec.28-1850		Ann Parker in England	721
3	Arad	May 16-1788 "			Mary Hutchins	721
4	Anna	Feb.11-1790 "	Apr. 1856 Boston, Mass.	66	Robt. Morrison, M.D.	
5	Joseph, Dr.	July 17-1792 "	July 10-1856 Ottawa, Ill.	64	Mehitable E. Willey Mar. 1823	721
6	Hezekiah	June 3-1794 "	Virginia		Zeruah Huntington	
7	Elijah	Apr. 1796 "	Mar.23-1813 Piermont, N.H.	17		
8	Alvin, Dr.	Jan.3-1799 "	Apr.16-1877 Cazenovia, NY.	79	Emily Carter	722
9	Sylvester, Dr.	June 23-1801 Piermont, N.H.			1-Olive Gay 2-Mary Clark	722
X	William	May 9-1803	1837/8	34		
	* Joseph Ford lived in Piermont till about 1820, then to Lebanon, N.H. till near 1840, then to Bath, where he died, so says Dr. Alvin Foord.					

522 1148-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hezekiah5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-34	Deborah Ford m.		July 19-1764 Cornwell,Conn.	Thetford, Vt.			521
	Nicholas White					of Bradford, Vt.	
1	Anna					Slafter L. Thetford, Vt.	
2	Noah					m. L. Utica 1860	
21	dau.			Oct. 1861		Rev. L.D. Chapin L. Ann Arbor, Mich.1858	
	C.L.F. was at the house of Noah White in Utica, Mar. 31-1860						
-36	Amos Ford m1)		May 17-1768 Cornwall,Conn				521
	Abigail Robinson						
	m2) (?) 1800 Hannah Beers						
1	Abigail					Reuben Jackson	
2	Amos		1803	Feb.21-1852 Ironton,Ohio	43-10 m	Ophelia Baker	723
3	Mary Ann					Shubal A. Nash R.Pittsfield, Mass.	
-39	Noah Ford M.		July 23-1774 Cornwall,Conn.			L. in Vermont Prob. Peru or Benson	521
	Margaret Robinson						
1	Abigail						
2	Margaret						
	M2) Sally Stearns						
3	Horace						
4	Sally						
	(Probably more) C.L.F.						
-3X	William Churchill m.5-1-1806 Ford		Mar.19-1776 Cornwall, Ct.	10-14-1864 Minot, Maine	88		521
	(Tamar) Abia Eastman		4-~~6~~30-1782 Conway, N.H.	11-14-1840 Conway, N.H.	58	of N. Conway, N.H.	
1	William		6-3-1807 Lancaster,N.H.	1-7-1871 Somerville,Mass	63	Sophronia Dodge Russ 3 ch.	723
2	Deborah		2-9-1809 " "	5-14-1858 Chelsea, Mass.	57	s.	0
3	Richard Heman		10-10-1810 (6) " "	11-12-1900 Ione,Cal.(1890)	90 80	m. 3ch.	723
4	Henry Lewis		8-31-1815 " "	3-~~10~~3-1908 Hanson,Mass	93	m. 4ch.	723
5	John Eastmen		9-16-1817 N. Conway	5-13-1865 Brooklyn	47	no record	
6	Noah Eastmen		8-24-1822 " "	7-2-1860 (?) Round Valley,Col.	38	m 1Son	723

C.L.F. plus addition by Major B. Rogers, 259 Cambridge Ave., Berkeley (8), Cal. 8-1-43

623 1148-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hezekiah5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-3A	Heman Ford M. Ca. 1802		May 1-1778 Piermont,N.H.				521
	Hannah Rogers					of Oxford, N.H.	
1	John		Ca. 1804				
2	Alden					gave data to C.L.F. (Note p.418)	
3	Hannah						
4	Lucy						
5	James						
6	Charles						
7	Absalom						
8	Eunice						
9	Mary						
X	Almira						
A	Belinda						
B	John						
C	Heman						
-3B	David Ford M. Ca. 1804		abt 1780 Piermont,N.H.			Removed to Vernon, N.Y. Oneida Co.	521
	Abigail Kemp (or Camp)						
1	Betsey		Ca. 1806				
2	Sally						
3	David						
4	Deborah						
5	Heman						
6	George						
-3C	Johnathan Ford M. Ca. 1806		Apr.11-1782 Piermont,N.H.	Mar.16-1843 Millport,N.Y.	61		521
	Mrs. Eunice Williams					(formerly Mrs. Langdon)	
1	Andrew Jackson		Apr.1-1815 Vernon,N.Y.			Elizabeth Bushnell	723 A
2	John K.		Jan.10-1817			Nancy Bemas	

624	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1148-42	WILLIAM FORD m.(1)		2-26-1776	8-3-1854 Byron, N.Y.	73		522
	Laura Rumsey			10-28-1821 Bethany, N.Y.			
1	Chauncey		12-17-1801 Benson, Vt.				
2	Betsey E.		12-27-1803 Benson, Vt.			Jas. Hamilton Is a widow at Medina, NY	
3	Amarilla		2-19-1806 Benson, Vt.			1) Nathan Christy 2) Willis Morgan	
4	William Falley (R)		5-21-1809 Benson, Vt.			1) Sumantha Ensign 2) Harriet, Batavia, NY	
5	Orel Munson		5-2-1811 Benson, Vt.				
6	Daniel Rumsey *		12-16-1814 Hubbardton				
7	Adeline		5-25-1820 Bethany, N.Y.	5-26-1839	19		
	m.(2) Lucinda Tripp					Widow	
8	Laura		3-26-1827 Byron, N.Y.				
9	Lucinda		11-1-1829 Byron, N.Y.				
X	George		3-18-1834 Byron, N.Y.				
A	Mary		11-6-1836 Byron, N.Y.				
	William R. Ford of Lockport, N.Y. is the William Falley Ford above. I think he changed his middle name.						
	Daniel R. Ford lives in Butler, Branch Co., Michigan						
	C.L.F.						

625	GEN. 6-7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
1148-43	John Ford		Oct.18,1777	Dec.11,1854 Eaton Rapids	77	[illegible]	522
	M. ON ~~Dec.7-1782~~ Dorcas Olmstead		Dec.27-1782	Sep.13-1866			
	14 CHILDREN						
1	Franklin		Jan.18,1801 Benson Vt.			Olivia Pitts	723 A
2	John		Sept.15,1802 "	Dec. 1847	45		
3	Richard Falley		Dec.22,1803 "			Rhoda Williams	
4	Huldah Maria		Sept.25,1805 "	1887		Ira Ducett 1798-1883	
5	Simeon		Sept.29,1807 "			Susannah Rumsey	723 A
6	Harriet		Apr.24,1809			Benj. Austin	
7	Lucy		Feb.18,1811	Sept. 1849	38½	Luther Blodgett	
8	Electa		Sept.28,1812			Tyler Blodgett	
9	Almira Louisa)		Nov.18,1814				
X	Laura Alvira)		Nov.18,1814			Ezekiel Knapp	
A	David O.		Aug.5,1817	1884		1Margarette Olmsted 2-Adelaide Kelsey	724
B	Harry		Apr.27,1819	1902		1Emily Barr, Ann Arbor 2-Elsie Buchannon	724
C	Rufus Dennis		Sept.21,1821			Eliza Huckins	724
D	Barbara		June 20,1823	July 2,1858	35	William P. Green Charlotte Rd.EatonRapids	

RESIDENCES, OCCUPATION, MILITARY SERVICE, OTHER BIOGRAPHICAL DATA. NOTES.

626	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1148.44	OLIVER FORD m.(1) 12- -1801		8-16-1779	3- -1845 Lyron, N.Y.			522
	Clarissa Gleason			2-27-1804			
1	Leman		8- -1802	9- -1803	1		
2	Leman) Twins		2-25-1804	-1856	52		
3	Lyman)		2-25-1804				
	m.(2)10-5-1804 Lydia Hecox			6-11-1822			
4	Clarissa		7-19-1805				
5	Olive		8-10-1807				
6	Sally		9-7-1809				
7	Julia Ann		10- -1811				
8	Oliver E.		1-19-1814			Lucretia Sheckell	724
9	Emily		10-12-1817				
X	Maryette		8-27-1820				
	m.(3)3-17-1823 Maty Smith			-1825			
	m.(4)8-13-1826 Olive Whelan			6-26-1840			
	m.(5)6-10-1841 Sally Caldwell						

627 1148-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Oliver5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-92	John(Grannis)Ford		6-1-1777	2-27-1803 Cherry Valley	25		523
	Cath. Higgenbottom						
1	John Chyler					L. Cherry Valley	
-98	James Dudley Ford M. June 2-1814		Nov.6-1791 Cornwall,Conn.			L. Cornwall, Conn.1858	523
	Hannah Baldwin		Apr.15-1793				
1	Edmund C.		Feb.26-1815 Cornwall, Ct.	Dec.21-1816 Cornwall, Ct.	2 y.		
2	Chauncy	Twins	Aug.10-1816 "	"		Maria Camp Is in Cal.	
3	Chester		Aug.10-1816 "	"		Julia A. Nickerson in Salisbury, Conn.	
4	John		June 23-1818			Mary Munn	
5	Ellen Maria		Jan.28-1821 Cornwall, Ct.			Henry Tolls	
6	Hannah Ann		Dec.28-1822 "			Phillip Caulkins	
7	Lydia Jane		Aug.31-1824 "			Almon Todd	
8	Nancy Ruth		May 27-1828			Silas Benedict	
9	James O.		Sept.6-1830			Emily E. Moore Cornwall, Conn.	
X	Mary Elizabeth		Feb.11-1833				
A	Sarah N.E.		Aug.24-1835			Luther S. Johnson	
	Data given C.L.F. by Jas. D. Ford at Cornwall, May 19-1858						
-99	Sam'l Wadsworth	Ford	Apr.22-1794 Cornwall, Ct.	Dec.4-1839 La Porte,Ind.	46	Had 5 sons 4 daus. including those below.	523
	Mary French (?)						
1	James Judson					LaPorte Ind.	
2	Hiram					Farmersville, N.Y. (Seneca Co.)	
3	Caroline					Ansel Rappalje	
4	Julianna					Thomas L. Hunt	
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							

651	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abner5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1231-21	Abner Ford m.		1755 Mass	Mayfield, Me			551
	Susanna Fairley		1757	Jefferson, Me			
1	Abigail					Jas. Mac Cordy (?)	
2							
3							
4							
5							
6	Melvina			aft. 1898		Parker E. Corinth, Me.	
7	Enoch		1807 Jefferson, Me.	5-17-1865 Levant, Me	58	Jane Gahan	751
	See note P.751						

652	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD'	LINE OF ASCENT Nathan5 William4 William3 Michael2 William1				
'NDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1231-31	Jeremiah Ford		Nov.24-1757 Milton,Mass.	Apr. 1832 Milton,Mass.		Jas a farmer	551
	Abigail Sumner						
1	Abigail		Sept.17-1797			Jm.Sumner of Dorchester Jan.2-1803	752
2	Jeremiah Seth		Oct.19-1799	May 24-1839		Caroline Russell of Milton, Oct. 1829	752
3	Charles)		Jan.24-1802	In infancy			
4	Lydia)		Jan.24-1802				
5	Adaline		Apr.2-1803			John J.Low of Boston Nov.16-1825	752
1231-32	Jas. Ford(or Foord)*		Oct.30-1761 Milton,Mass.	Sept. 1822 Dedham,Mass.	61		551
	Hannah Blake			Oct. 1843	79		
1	James **		Aug. 1784			1-Dorcas Adams,d4/16/1840 2-Hannah Weaver 1842	
2	Elisha		July 1786			Nancy Pierce Mary (?)	753
3	Nathaniel		Sept. 1789			Ann Kendall	753
4	Hannah		Apr. 1791	Mar. 1828	37		
5	Betsey		1793			Nathaniel Smith of Dedham, Mass.	
6	Waitstill		June 1794	Apr. 1829	35		
7	Enos		Oct. 1796			Elizabeth G.Davenport of Boston	753
8	Lydia		Feb. 1798			Timothy Stowe of Dedham 1819.	
9	Esther		Oct. 1800				
X	Sophia		June 1802				
A	Jane		Feb. 1804	Oct. 1831	27		

* James Ford resided for many years in his native town engaged in farming and Chairmaking, at the same time filling offices of trust in Milton. In 1813 he was elected register of deeds for Norfolk Co. and removed to Dedham,Mass. where he died (S.Ford lives in Dedham.)

** James Foord, by profession a lawyer, settled in Fall River, Mass. in 1824 married Dorcas Adams of Brooklyn, Conn. She died April 16, 1840. In 1842 he married Mrs. Hannah Weaver of Fall River. She died Dec. 1846.

FORM NO

653	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elijah5 William4 William3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1231-42	ARUNAH FORD * m.		Bp.10-31-1762 Marshfield	Jan. 1840 Marshfield	68		552
	Anna Wright			4-29-1848		Dau. Jabez Wright	
1	Anna				30y 3m	s.	
2	Arunah		3-10-1806 Marshfield	5-31-1881		Harriet Gibson	754
	*Arunah Ford lived near So. Marshfield on old homestead.						
1231-45	JOSEPH FORD m.1) 2-6-1798		ca. 1775/6 Marshfield	4-13-1849 Duxbury			552
	Beulah Sampson		9-28-1780 Duxbury			dau. Noah & Abigail (Delano) Sampson	
1	Beulah		11-17-1798			Dura Weston	754
2	Joseph		6-17-1801	7-9-1866		m.1) Pamelia Maglathlin m.2) Sally Ames	754
	m.2) 4-20-1820 Asenath Maglathlin					dau. Daniel & Asenath (Stetson) Maglathlin	
3	Benjamin Prior		3-9-1821			m.1) Mary Hunt 1c m.2) Mary Doyle 6c	754
4	Elijah T.		7-5-1823 Duxbury			m.1) Betsey Myrick m.2) Mary Eliz.	754A
5	George		9-14-1825				
6	Eleanor T.		12-5-1826 Duxbury	1853 Hanover		Eli C. Josselyn of Hanover 2c	754A
7	Nathan		6-16-1828				
8	Levi		4-17-1832 Duxbury			m.1) Mary D.Maglathlin-5c m.2) Isabel Maglathlin	754A
	Joseph was ship's carpenter and removed from Marshfield to Duxbury.						

11-12-46

653 A	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Levi6 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1231-62	ASA FORD m.						552
	Betsey Ewell						
1	Samuel					Merritt South ?	
2	Job					Susan Chandler	
3	Asa						
4	Gideon		1808			Mary Jones 7-4-1831	V
5	William					Ann Taylor	
6	Lydia					Charles Howard	
7	Benjamin (shoemaker)		Marshfield			Eliza Jane Law of Randolph. Int. 3-11-1849	
8	Lois					Lewis Sturtevant	
9	Amos					Margarette Oakman	
41	Mary E.		11-3-1831				
42	Isabella G.		3-1-1838				
43	Joseph I.		6-4-1845				
1231-63	Hannah Ford m 4-2-1792		-1762				552
	ISAAC ROGERS					Desc. of John Rogers who came fr. Eng. to Barbados 1635	
1	Nathaniel		2-23-1793	11-5-1		Betty A. Lapham	
2	Salome		9-30-1794	1882		s.	
3	Arthur		11-2-1796			Sarah F. Lapham	
4	Nathaniel		10-27-1798				
5	Isiah		8-17-1800				
6	Laura		10-10-1802			Thaddeus Wheeler	
7	Jonathan					Louise Bowker	
8	Susan D.					Isaac Elwell	
9	Alden		8-14-1827	7-26-1891		Nadline Humphrey b.1829 d.7-21-1873	
X	Amos		3-25-1832				

T 8-21-1950 11-12-46

654	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Levi5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1231-64	Chas. Ford m. 6-16-1803		~~Ca.1775~~ 3.2.1771	1-1-1862			552
	Lydia Jenkins						
1	Charles		12-22-1803 10-3-1811	d.y.		Zebah Wheelright Erwin of Cohasset - Int. 11-3-1842	
2	Geva		5-13-1805	d.y.			
3	Mariah *		5-7-1807			Stephen Gardner 2-10-1833 8ch.	755
4	Sophia		2-16-1809			James Jennis	
5	Coleman					Arabella Turner	
6	Geva (2) Jenkins		4-4-1812 Marshfield			Philander Baker	
7	Nathan		12-16-1813			1-Elizabeth Damond 2-Almira Hatch	
8	Sanders		11-9-1817				
9	Lillis		4-30-1815 Marshfield			Wm. Turner 12-20-1846	
X	Saphonia		10-7-1819			Eben Stevens	
A	Abbie		9-14-1821			Barton Jacob	
B	Frances Almira 2 Sons b. 1823 & 1825 d. in		12-9-1828			Barton R. Jacobs one day 2ch	755
	*Furnished by Mrs. Gardner of No. Marshfield, 1860 -					C.L.F.	
1231-65	Samuel Ford						552
	Mercy Damon		1790?	Aug.30-1865	75		
1	Mercy		Sept.20-1808			Horatio Tilden	
2	Caroline		July 26-1810			Wm. Oakman	
3	~~Bulah~~ Beulah		Feb.16-1812			Emmons Hatch	
4	Sylvia		Feb.16-1814	July 4-1894	80		
5	Edward F.		May 6-1816				
6	Calvin		Jan.30-1818			Julia Lewis	
7	~~Exra~~ Ezra		Sept.26-1820			Sarah Hatch	
8	Sophrona		June 20-1823	Feb.18-1898	75		
9	Edwin		June 28-1826	May 6-1900	74		
X	Hiram L.		Sept.1-1831				
	Dates taken from RHM.						

655	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James5-4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-32	Love Ford 1776		Oct.9-1758 Norwich,Conn	Oct.12-1786/7 Lenox,Mass.		dau. Jas.&Rachel(Backus)	553
	Stephen Wells		1754	Feb.18-1824	84	m2-Caroline King 3-Eliz.(Butler)Griffeth	
1	Stephen Wells		June 20-1777 Lenox			Lois Hubbard	757
2	Beriah		Feb.1-1782 Richmond			Lois Wells	757
3	Betsey		Dec.12-1784 Lenox	Aug.12-1790	6		
4	Love		Oct.6-1786 "			Rodolphus Cotton Dec.16-1810-of Lenox	
1241-33	Absalom Ford Col. m.		Dec.8-1760 Norwich,Conn.	Feb.11-1845 Berkshire,NY	84	(Given in D.A.R. Lin)	
	Zerviah Smith *		Mar.30-1754	Mar.19-1826 Richmond,Mass	72	* Tombstones checked by Elma Conant	
1	Anson *		Nov.1-1781 Richmond,Mass	July 11-1786 "	5		
2	Lucinda *		Sept.9-1782 "	July 25-1804 "	22	Broke her neck by falling from fence.	
3	Amanda *		Mar.27-1784 "	Aug.25-1803 "	20		
4	Salome		Oct.9-1787/9			Chester Merrill	
5	(Absalom) (?) #		1789				758
6	Phebe		June 3-1793 Richmond,Mass	July 12-1837 Berkshire	44	John Chapin	
7	Fanny M.		Apr.19-1796			Dea. Norman Marsh	
8	Eliza		Oct.14-1798 "	Jan.17-1855 Pittsfield	56	Tombstone, unmarried	
9	(James) (?) #						
	CLF & Gay's Hist. Gaz. Tioga Co. P.413 & 129 # not given in above ref. - see sheet AQ Absalom of Va. and notes P.758						
1241-35	James Ford		Aug.22-1765 Norwich, Conn	W.Galway,N.Y.			553
	Catherine Baker						
1	Mary		Richmond,Mass			Calvin Burnham	
2	Lauren		Nov.29-1789 Richmond,Mass.			Mary Kingman 1816	759
3	Elizabeth		W.Galway,N.Y.			Franklin Baker	
4	Catherine		W.Galway,N.Y.				
	James Ford was a merchant and farmer in Saratoga Co. (think Galway) I recd. a letter from his daughter, Catherine, then residing there, 1856,CLF.						

656	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James 5-4-3 Michael2 William				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-36	Dea.Nathaniel Ford *m. Apr.23-1795		Mar.30-1768	Mar.22-1858 Berkshire,N.Y.	90	Settled Richmond Mass. Joined church Jan.1796	553
	Caroline Reese		Jan.24-1777	June 23-1859 Berkshire,NY	82	R.Feb.1801 Twn.Berkshire on N. half of lot 304	
1	Caroline		May 1-1796 Richmond,Mass.	Berkshire		W.H. Moore,12-8-1814 5-23-1785 d.12-11-1845	759
2	Nancy		Aug.21-1797 "	June 15-1861 Lenox,Mass.	64	Eldad Post 10-20-1833 (2nd wife)	
3	Maria		July 23-1800	June 10-1861 Berkshire,NY	61	Unmarried * d. Catatonk	0
4	Rachel P.		Jan.5-1803 Berkshire	Mar.31-1839 Lenox,Mass.	36	Unmarried	
5	Lucinda		Aug.27-1805 "	July 21-1868 Catatonk *	63	Harris Jewett	759
6	Jas. Hobart		Sept.26-1807 "	May 29-1854 Berkshire,N.Y	47	m. 4-29-1835Abigail West Cookb.4-26-04d.11-24-74	0
7	Nathaniel		Sept.11-1809 "	Dec.4-1809 "	3m		0
8	Catharine		Mar.30-1812 "			1-Levi Farr,M.D. of Greene 2-Wm. Anner of Harlem	
	CLF. with addition (*) from Gays Hist. Gaz. of Tioga Co. P.129.						
	Nathaniel Ford chosen fence viewer 1808 At Organization of Berkshire						
1241-37	Hobart Ford m. Dec.25-1775		Nov.4-1770 Norwich, Conn.	11-30/12-1-1801 Utica, N.Y.	33	at Salisbury, N.Y.	553
	Rachel Rice			Aug.12-1833 Pittsfield,Mass		of Wallingford, Conn.	
1	James Rice		Herkimer,N.Y.	Jan.2-1851 Akron,Ohio		Julia Todd	759 A
2	Elizabeth		Utica, N.Y.			Wm.Atkinson 2nd by Rev. C.J.Finney	
3	Hobart Jr. * (Posthumas son)		July 2-1802 Wallingford,Ct.			Sarah Amanda Ford at Rochester, N.Y. 4-8-28	
	After death of Hobart Ford, his widow returned to Wallingford, where Hobart Jr. was born. She mar. (2) Esq. Bissell of Pittsfield, Mass.						
	* Resided in Brooklyn (1860)						
1241-39	Simeon Ford * m(1) Oct.20-1803		Mar.26-1776 Richmond,Mass.	Oct.12-1839 Cleveland,O.			553
	Sarah Lloyd					m. at Hartford, Conn.	
1	Sarah Amanda		Oct.1-1804			Hobart Ford 4-8-28 #1241-373	
	m(2) Sophia Kingman			Mar.16-1855 Little Falls		of Bridgewater,Mass. Dau. of David Kingman	
2	Elizabeth Kingman		Feb.28-1815 Herkimer,N.Y.	Sept.20-1836	21	Unmarried	
3	Backus		Oct.12-1817 "			Sarah S. Webb.Aug.28-54	
	* Simeon Ford was District Atty. of Herkimer Co. 1819 to 1823						

657

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
6	FORD	Joseph 5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-42	JOHN FORD	11-12-1763	12-27-1847			554
	m.		T.S.	84	bu. German Flatts	
	Lucy	1761	6-11-1836			
-420	ALVIN FORD	-1799	7-26-1865	65 9/11	possibly son of John bu. German Flatts	
-4200	DANIEL FORD	8-26-1803	3-1-1852		grandson of John	
	m.			49	bu. German Flatts	
	Lany	6-7-1806	1-26-1895	89		
1	Edwin	-1826	4-10-1887	61 4/10		
	Beers (~~Burs~~ Hist. Herkimer Co., p. 255)					
Ø	Mary Ann	-1833	8-8-1853	19 8/25	wife of Solomon Ford	
Ø	Adeline	-1826	9-29-1846	20	wife of Lauren Ford	
		Above - Cemetery, German Flatts				
	JOSEPH G. FORD	5-7-1807	4-15-1864		poss. gr.son of John	
	m.			57	bu. Mohawk Cemetery	
	Margaret Manning	12-26-1806	4-27-1888		prob. dau. Christopher & Susanna Manning	
2	Benj. I.Ford	3-17-1838	5-4-1875	37		
	JOHN FORD	1835	1879			
	m.					
	Christina Gundy	1836	1882			
1	Wallace	1864				
	m.					
	Kate M. Snell	1868			living 1938	
11	Jay Ford	1889	1893	5		
		Above - Cemetery, Mohawk.				

657A	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-43	ROSWELL FORD m.		12-7-1766	Sunderland, Vt			554
1	Son						
11	Chandler Ford					Battle Creek, Mich.	
1241-44	ELISHA FORD m.		ca 1768	before 1812			554
1	Mary						
1241-45	JOS. BRADFORD FORD m.		ca 1780				554
1							
1241-46	BENJAMIN FORD m.		12-22-1791			r. Greenville, Conn.	554
1	Isaac G.					r. Norwich, Conn.	
2	William P.					r. Norwich, Conn.	
3	David M.					r. Greenville, Conn	
1241-47	SAMUEL SHERWOOD FORD m.		ca 1794				554

659 / 1241-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	OF ASCENT Ichabod5 James4 Mic[illegible]2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
51	Ichabod Ford * m. 2-7-1790		Oct.8-1765 Norwich, Conn	July 26-1846 Berkshire,NY	80	(d Newark Valley	555
	Rebecca Thomas		Aug.8-1763 Barnstable,Ma	Apr.21-1813 Lenox,Mass.	49	of Barnstable	
1	Charles Backus		Aug.28-1791 Lenox, Mass.	Lenox, Mass.		Saphronia Sparks	760
2	Susan T.		Dec.2-1793 Lenox, Mass.	May 5-1812 Lenox, Mass.	19		0
3	Marcus X X		Feb.13-1796 "	June 17-1838		blacksmith (s) lived with sister Marg.	0
4	Margaret		Apr.28-1798 "			David Smith,7-7-46 of China,N.Y.	0
5	Elijah T.		Sept.4-1800 "				
6	Caroline		Apr.1-1803 "	Oct.16-1825 Berkshire,NY	22		0
7	Lebbeus P		May 21-1805 "			Sarah Witter P	760
8	Alfred H.		Dec.30-1808 "			1-Betsey Rich 2-Eunice Rewey	760
	m.(2) Theda Abby		Jan.2-1780 "	Apr.12-1843	63		
9	Calvin		Oct.27-1814 "	Sept.19-1846	32		
X	Susan R.		July 14-1816 "			Anson Kimball, Sept.2-1846	
A	Ichabod R. P.		Mar.17-1818			Ruth A. Faulkner Mar.19-1845 P	
B	Philena		Apr.8-1820 Lenox, Mass.			Henry Norton, Mar.1-1842	
	* Ichabod came to Berkshire with his family in 1822 (Gays Hist. Gaz. Tioga Co.) p.159)						
	A Rev. Marcus Ford b. 3-29-1793 lived with Elisha Wilson, at Newark Valley. Was ordained pastor 12-13-1820 and served Congregational Church until April 27-1859 - Gay - Tioga Co. p.159** Ichabod A. Ford was farmer (83 Acres) -house on Main St., Newark Valley, (1988)						
54	Lebbeus Ford 1800		Apr.9-1771 Lenox, Mass.	Apr.4-1844 Steuben,N.Y.	73	(T.S. Apr.11)	555
	Aurilla Fisher		Aug.29-1783 Pittsfield,Ma	Aug.13-1864 (July 12-1866)	81 (84)	T.S. Steuben	
1	Orrin		Oct.25-1801 Boonville	July 4-1869 Newport	68	1-Sally Jones 2-Jane Moscript	761
2	Electa		Apr.23-1804 "	July 31-1849	45	Champon Phillip 3-15-26 at Boonville	
3	Philema		Sept.14-1813			John Bristol m. Nov.18-1835	
4	Wm. H.		Aug.16-1815	Apr.11-1872	57	Betsey Weed	761
5	Aurilla		Dec.1-1818	Mar.24-1899	81	Charles Madole Oct.14-1841	761

660	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ichabod5 James4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1241-57	William H. Ford m.		Dec.18-1782	Feb.5-1821 Lenox, Mass.	39		555
	Betsey Woodruffe		1784	Feb.25-1818	34		
1	Harriet		Lenox, Mass.			Freeman Gates	
2	John		1813	Nov.17-1819 Lenox, Mass.	6		0
3	Orilla or Aurelia		(8-28)-1816	Apr.14-1817 "	7 m 16d	Tombstone	0
	6	FORD	Michael5 Michael4 James3 Michael2 William1				
1244-63	James Ford m. Feb.2-1809		May 3-1780 Scituate, Mass				555
	Mercy Gates		Jan.14-1790 Medford	Nov.11-1826 Medford	36		
1	Lydia Ann		Jan.18-1811 "			Geo. Sharfensburgh June 24-1838	
2	James		Mar.29-1812 "				
3	Henry		Oct.23-1813 "				
4	Emily		Sept.23-1815 "			John Harwood, Oct.1840	
5	Lucy Copeland		Jan.10-1819 "			Geo. C. Hodgden Sept.3-1845	
6	Susannah Gates		Oct.28-1820 "			Wm. O. McKee, Apr.26-1849	
7	Abigail White		Aug.26-1822 "	June 29-1826	4		
8	Warren White		Jan.15-1824 "	Aug.14-1826	2		
9	Catharine A.		July 10-1826 "			James T. Baxter July 11-1851	
	M.(2) Dec.11-1828 Mary H. Brooks		1829				
X	Howard Malcolm		Sept.11-~~1929~~ Medford, Mass.			Marion E. Moore	
1244-65	Michael Ford m. Oct. 1813		Jan.22-1784			continued shipbldg.near mouth of 2nd Herringbr'k	555
	Sarah Jacobs			Dec.2-1861		of Scituate	
1	Michael		Oct.23-1814 Scituate	Feb.14-1893 E. Boston		Mary Ann Russell	762
2	Wm. Cowper		Aug.7-1817 "	Sept.23-1874		Catharine M. Vance	762
3	David Barnes		Nov.10-1820	1924	104	Lavina Sherman	762

661	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James5 Barnabas4 James3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1245-23	James Ford		Feb.11-1791				555
	Mercy Lewis						
1	James		Nov.21-1810 Pembroke			Lucinda Cook	763
2	Mercy		Sept.8-1812 "			Jabez Swift	
3	Betsey		Oct.13-1815 "			William Swift	
4	Hannah		June 16-1818 "			Daniel Caulkins	
5	Barnabas		Feb.24-1821 "			Hannah Cook	
6	Harriet		June 25-1823 "			Jno. McFarlane	
7	Peleg		Mar.30-1826 "			Deborah Lucas	
8	Nathaniel		Oct.30-1828 "			Mary Hall	
9	Gustavus		June 2-1832 "	d.y.			
X	Lewis		June 22-1834 "			Elsie Keene	
	This Jas. Ford was living in Pembroke in 1856 but was crusty and unwilling to give me his family record, intimating it was none of my business.						
	In 1860, I called there again and got the records of Mrs. Ford. C.L.F.						
	6	FORD	Peleg5 Thomas4-3 Michael2 William1				
1291-51	Consider Ford M.		July 19-1782			Res. on estate owned by ancestors 3 gen.	556
	Mary S. Harlow					of Halifax	
1	Mary Stanley			consumption	21	S.	0
2	Thomas Peleg					Sally Baker	763
1291-52	Francis Gray Ford m. Mar. 1811		Apr.6-1784 Marshfield	Dec.9-1842 Hingham, Mass.	58	Res. at old home of Geo. Lincoln.	556
	Ruth B. Thomas			1832/33 Duxbury		dau. Capt. John Thomas and Lucy Baker (RHM)	
1	Francis Anglin		July 20-1814 Marshfield	Apr.19-1837	23	Died of consumption	
2	Peleg		1817 "	Nov.26-1820 d.y.	3		
3	Lucy Thomas		July 24-1821			Geo. Soule, of Boston R. Hingham (1856)	
4	Erasmus Henry		July 12-1826 Hingham, Mass.	Sept.15-1852 Chatham, N.B.	26	Died of consumption	
	m(2). Mrs. Catharine Drew					of Duxbury	
5	Sidney Gray						
	Francis Gray Ford -- Sea Capt. many years. Retired and rem. to Hingham, became merchant.						

662	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Peleg5 Thomas4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1291-54	Ruth Ford m. 12-18-1823		8-29-1789				556
	JOHN BOURNE, Jr. (Brown ?)						
1	Olive					s.	
2	John Henry					Sarah Walker	
	(RHM)						
	6	FORD	Marlboro5 Lemuel4 Elisha3) Anna5 Michael4 James3)		Michael2 William1		
12F1-13 (1244-X1)	JAMES FORD * m.1)		9-6-1794			Lives nr.So.Marshfield	556
	Rachel Jones			6-27-1827 Marshfield			
1	James Cephas		8-26-1819 Marshfield			Caroline Healey	764
2	Ira Waterman		6-16-1827 Marshfield			Sarah E. Kelly	
	m.2) Rebecca Curtice						
3	Frank		12-18-1838 Marshfield				
4	Sally Ann		9-13-1842				
	*Furnished papers in 1860 to C.L.F.						
	6	FORD	Elisha5-4-3 Michael2 William1				
12F5-25	JAS. TURNER FORD m. 1823		9-1-1794 Marshfield	Feb. 1851 Duxbury		Merchant, Duxbury	557
	Anna D. Waterman					Widow of J.T.Ford lives in Duxbury - 1860.	
1	Ruth Ann		9-30-1832 Duxbury			Rev. Geo.Bradford, 1857 Watertown,Mass. d.1859	
12F5-26	NATHANIEL FORD * m.1) 2-2-1829		1-23-1797 Marshfield			m.2)ElizaStetson m.3) Cox.	557
	Huldah Stetson					Huldah & Eliza daus. of Jno.	
1	Johnathan Stetson		5-31-1831 Duxbury			Ruth Sampson	764
2	George Washington		2-22-1833			Sarah Jane Doane	
	*Living in Duxbury-1860.						
12F5-2X	PELEG FORD m.1)		1-10-1805			L. in Duxbury CLF called 6-28-1860.	557
	Sylvania Peterson						
1	Sarah Jane		4-27-1838/9				
	m.2) Maria Richmond					(RHM)	

12-16-47

663 12F5-	GEN. 6	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joshua5 Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
- 34	Benj. Ford m.		Feb.14-1797 Duxbury	May 25-1883 Bristol, Me.	86.		558
	Nabby B. Simmons		Aug.2-1797 Duxbury				
1	Abby B. Williams		June 30-1820 Bristol, Me			John P. Baker, Oct.15-1841	764
2	Ann Maria		July 23-1822 Bristol, Me				
3	Benj. Franklin		Feb.22-1824 "			Arletta B. Myrick Feb.22-1866	
4	Augustus Hiram		Nov.4-1825 "			Eliza B. Polle Aug.12-1853	
5	Marcia Elizabeth		July 31-1827 "	Aug.2-1828	1yr		
6	Elizabeth Tilden		May 28-1829 "			Wm. W. Woodbury June 26-1862	
7	Marcia Ellen		Apr.1-1831 "	May 17-1833	2 yrs.		
8	Charles Wesley		June 10-1832 "			Elizabeth R. McLillan Oct.12-1864	
9	Harriet Edwards		Aug.1-1833 "				
X	Eugene Homer)		June 12-1837 "			Harriett A. West May 1867	
A	Josephine Hortense)		June 12-1837				
B	Mary Albertine		May 26-1840	Oct.31-1842	2y 4 m		
	6	FORD	John5 Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
-42	John Ford *		4-18-1796			Called Esq. Ford	558
	Wealthea Lewis						
1	John Edward		11-9-1845 Marshfield	2-26-1923		Rebecca Chandler	764
	* This Jno Ford lost his right arm near the shoulder when young, has long been surveyor, Commissioner, etc. now lives near the Old Mill across the road from the old grant to Winslow and Ford made for the purpose of building a mill.						
	6	FORD	Eliz5 Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
-62	Seth Ford Sprague* m1) 3-6-1825		5-16-1798	5-3-1891			558
(-28)	Deborah L. Ford		12-9-1800	7-5-1835		dau. Elisha5	557
(-2A)	m2) 9-18-1836 Jane Ford		4-7-1808			" "	557
1	Albert T.		June 1843			Rosella Hatch	
	Capt. Seth F. Sprague lived near Esq. John Fords					Was a Sailor	

701	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nathaniel6 (Nathaniel5 Peleg4 John3 William2) William1 (Abigail5 Elisha4 Elisha3 Michael2)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1114-821	PELEG FORD M.D. * m. 10-1-1801		1-19-1781 Marshfield	3-9-1814 Scituate	33 4/18		601
	Mercy James		(1778)	5-15-1838	59 9/18	of Scituate. Sister of Dr. Elisha James.	
1	Harriet (bp.10-21-1805)		11-24-1801 Scituate			Elijah Clapp of Scituate, 11-24-1825	801
2	Daniel		6-14-1804 bp. 10-27-'05	1-14-1822	18	bu.Scituate,James Cem.	
3	Nancy		5-31-1806			Lemuel Packard 1-23-1831	
4	Peleg		7-25-1809 Scituate			Mary Ann Hatch	801
5	Abigail Turner		9-30-1811 "			John Manson 1-9-1834	
6	Hannah		12-23-1817	bu.8-31-1819			
	*Dr. Peleg Ford began practice in 1805. Resided at ancient Stedman home.						
	7	FORD	John6 Nathaniel5 Peleg4 John3 William2-1				
1114-893	JOHN FORD m. 1827		6-10-1805 Readfield,Me.			Captain Union Army Civil War	601
	Sally Ann McGroth					dau. John & Eliz.	
1	Emily Frances		6-4-1830				
2	Sally Ann		6-17-1833				
3	Franklin Edward		1-8-1836	3- -1872 Buda, Ill.	36	Captain	
4	Rufus Harrison		2-20-1840 Hallowell,Me.			Sarah Plinney Lived on farm near Buda	V
	Readfield, Me. V.R.						
41	Frank		Late 60's			Worked on R.R. in Southern Ill.	
1114-896	RUFUS FORD m.1)		9-11-1812 Readfield,Me.	10-21-1896 Buda, Ill.	84	Went West in 1838	601
	Anna C. Upham		(1813)	10-16-1840 bu.E.Readfield	27	dau. A.& H. Upham	
	m.2) 9-17-1846 Martha Webb Cressy		6-1-1821 Skowhegan,Me.	9-6-1861 Buda, Ill.	40	widow of Wm. Cressy	
1	Henry		5-1-1850	11-1-1851 d.y.	1		
2	William Webb		11-1-1858 Buda Ill.	7-13-1919 Pasadena Cal.	61	Jennie Banbury	801
	m.3) 3-12-1867 Laura Childs		10-18-1833 Franklin,N.H.	2-12-1905 Buda, Ill.	72	nee Morrison, wid. of Childs	6c
3	Robert Floyd		10-7-1871 Buda, Ill.	8-31-1949 Chicago	78	S. Res.The Warwick Houston, Texas.(1943)	

701A

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
7	FORD	Bement6 Josiah5 John4 Josiah3 William2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
1138-113	DANIEL BOND FORD	7-2-1807 Boston				601A
	m. Mary Hughes				of Lyme, N. H.	
1	Daniel Nelson	1-22-1836			m.1)Abbie Jeral (no ch) m.2)Ella W.Spear 4-10-73	
2	George Bement	7-31-1838			Sarah W. Spear 8.31.1862	~~601~~ V
21	Mary Adelaide	4.27.1864 Boston, Mass				

702 1141-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Henry^{6} Seth^{5} John^{4} Joseph^{3} William^{2} William^{1}				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
281	Martin Ford M. Sept.26-1824		Nov.9-1796	Apr.22-1872	75		602
	Phebe Saunders		1798	Sept.7-1869 T.S. Pembroke	71	of Plymouth	
1	Elizabeth Cushing		Aug.10-1825			Baker Ford #1141-4131	804
2	Martin W.		June 18-1827	July 10-1894	67	Phebe Norris	802
3	Holmes Saunders		May 2-1829	June 12 1914 (no stone)	85	Emily Baker of Duxbury	(802)
4	George Washington		July 14-1831	Mar.2 1922 Pembroke	91	Mesina Blabon from Maine b.5/2/1824 d.3/-	
5	Benjamin F.		July 14-1833			M.	802
6	Chas. Robert		Apr.22-1836			Ellen Drake(Soldier, Civil War)(5 or 6 c.)	803
7	Henry Edwin		Dec.6-1838	Sept. 1915 Pembroke	77	Susan Young (6 or 8 c.)	803
285	CHAS. TURNER FORD m. Deborah H. Samson		4-30-1804 5- -1810	11-19-1887 bu.Pembroke 12-5-1871	83 T.S. 61	a stonecutter	602
1	Chas. Fred		5-8-1843				
2	Angela Turner		8-27-1845				
3	Samuel Dyer		10-22-1848				
	7	FORD	Billy^{6} John^{5}	John^{4} Joseph^{3}	William^{2} William^{1}		
413	David Ford M. Feb.11-1808		Feb.27-1785 Pembroke	2.20.1848		T.B.	602
	Prudence Holmes					of Marshfield	
1	Baker		1813			Elizabeth Ford #1141-2811 11.16.1845	804
2	Prudence					Reed	
3	Robert ~~a son~~		1818			m. Lucinda Drake	804
4	William		1823	1.25.1847	24	m. Yeoman	
5	Sarah H.			5.24.1837			

703 1141-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Billy^{6} John$^{5-4}$ Joseph^{3} William^{2} William^{1}				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
414	Harvey Ford m.		Jan.13-1787	Feb.2-1858 Foxborough	71		602
	Lydia Shepardson		Dec.4-1790			of Hopkinton	
1	Lyman		Oct.4-1814 Foxborough			Mary Sewell Ford #1141-486	805
2	Betsey		Aug.26-1817 "			Sam'l W.Page of Stoughton,June 28-1838	
3	Harriet		Dec.13-1819 Foxborough			Alfred Richardson of Attleboro,Oct.20-1839	
4	Wm. Harvey		Nov.24-1821 "			Electa Ann Pierce of Providence,Oct.12-1844	805
5	girl		Jan. 1824 "				
6	boy		Jan. 1825 "				
7	Edson Warren		Nov.11-1826 Foxborough			Harriet E. Knight	805
8	John Sewell		July 18-1830 "	1854 Lost at sea		Alice P. Vaite of Providence,Apr.8-1852	
9	Lydia Ann		Apr.18-1832			Wm. Day of Maine July 8-1858	
418	Abigail Ford m. 7-7- 1816		Mar.24-1795	Sept.12-1849 Worcester,Mass.	54		602
	Seth Walker		Oct.31-1794			Blacksmith,Pembroke. Rem.1825 to Providence,RI	
1	Hiram Rickard		Dec.31-1816			Mary Ann Davis -Dec.1842 d.1851 NY State 3c.	805A
2	Bethia Saunders		Jan.12-1819			Chandler Ford *#1291-56-0 9-19-44 d. 8-19-50	
3	Seth Joice		Nov.23-1821			Harriet E. Pierce3--42 d.7-11-56,N.Y. 4c.	805A
4	Isaac		Aug.31-1823		2		0
5	Abby Louise		Sep 20-1825			Jos. E.Dispeaux 1- -44 R. Pawtucket	805A
6	Thos. Dexter		Sept.1-1827	d.y.			0
7	Phebe Anne		Aug.29-1828	d.y.	1		0
8	Phebe Ford		Mar.3-1830		1		0
9	Delia Eddy		Nov.26-1831	Apr.18-1855	24	Wm. Briggs Dec.-1851 1c	805A
X	Mary Olivia		Nov.26-1833	Nov.18-1853	20	Henry Sampson of Worcester	
A	Rebecca Jackson		Mar.26-1838			Ezra L. Robbins 11-27-57. a machinist	805A
B	Gilbert		Aug. 1840				805A
	From Barnes Genealogy P.384.						
	* Chandler Ford rem. from Marshfield to Worcester, Mass.						

703A 704 1141-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Billy6 John5-4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-419	WILLIAM FORD m. 7-1-1818		1-18-1797 Pembroke			Moved to Ohio	602
	Martha Chandler		1-1-1790				
1	Almira C.		1819			Asa T.Ramsdell (23) * 10-22-1840	
2	Charles H.		5-19-1821				
3	John Bartlett		Apr. 1833				
4	Charles R.		4-22-1836				
	*Son of Samuel and Rebecca (see Duxbury V.R.)						
704 1141-	7	FORD	Joshua B.6 John5-4 Joseph3 William2-1				
-4A1	JOSHUA HARLOW FORD m. 10-9-1831		12- -1805				603
	Sarah W. Samson					of Duxbury	
1	Sarah E.		2-15-1833				
2	Olden Jane		3-28-1836				
3	Hannah T.		7-9-1839				
4	Ella S.		9-10-1942				
5	Walter C.		12-1-1844	3-15-1848			
	(Pg. 60 Bk. 1 - data of Grace Maxwell)						

Corr. 2-23-1950

716 1146-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Nichols6 Jos5 Jos.4 Jos.3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
	Benj. Webb Adams M. May 2, 1829		June 25,1809	Dec.13,1882	72		
114-6554	Jane Baker Ford		Sept.14,1809	Mar.11,1880	71	Lived and died at Dorchester	516
1	Jos. Adams		Apr.10,1830				
2	Mary Jane		Apr.15,1831				
3	Geo. Benj.		Oct.23,1832				
4	Jos. Nichols		Nov.10,1834			Susan Jane Fairfield Oct. 17,1857	818
5	Elijah French		Oct.15,1836				
6	Henry		Aug. 1838				
7	Helen Isidora		Mar. 9,1842				
8	Elizabeth Ford		Dec.1?,1843				
9	RebeccaFessendon		Sept.11,1846				
X	Ida Delina		Apr.23,1853				
	8	FORD	Jane7 Nichols6 Jos.5 Jos.4 Jos.3 William2 William1				
114-6544	Jos. Nichols Adams M. Oct.17,1857		Nov.10,1834				
	Susan Jane Fairfield		June 12,1836				
1	Ida H. Adams		June 9,1859				
2	Fanny Currier		Feb.2,1863				
3	John Benj. F.		Oct.20,1868			Josephine Noonan May 1893	V
	9	FORD	Joseph8 Adams	Jane7 Ford Nichols6		Jos.5-4-3	
-5544.3	John Benj. F. Adams M. May 1893		Oct.20,1868				716
	Josephine Noonan		Jan. 1869				
	Had 4 boys and 1 girl		living in Milton Mass. Aug. 1903				
	by Ida Helen Adams		43 Huntington	Ave. Roslindale, Mass. Aug. 30,1906.			

720	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1148-	7	FORD	Seth6 Noah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-129	ROSS COON FORD m 1814 ~~1914~~	6-7-1793 Fairfax, Vt.	5-5-1874	81	Plattsburg, Vt. War 1812	620
	Hannah Leighton	3-7-1796 Burlington, N.H.	Feb. 1879	83	of Newbury	
1	Hazen	4-26-1815 Piermont, N.H.	12-6-1894	79	1-Christine Wallace (5c) 2-Eliza Paddleford	820
2	Ross	1-11-1817	6-1-1885	68	Deborah E. Noyes (3c)	820
3	Seth	8-29-1818 Newbury, Vt.	2-4-1904 Barnet, Vt.	86	Amanda Fairbanks Paddleford (3c)	820
4	Dan Young	9-13-1820	9-25-1905	85	1-Charlotte A. Woodbury (1c) 2-Avarintha Balch Morgan	820
5	Emily S.	12-18-1822	12-4-1889	67	Jas. Y. Prescott (4c)	820
6	Jane S.	4-3-1825	Jan. 1864	39	Austin Paddleford (1c)	820A
7	Mary S.	3-26-1828	8-7-1854 Lowell, Mass.	26	Charles Sherman	0
8	Eliza W.	9-26-1832	After 1905		Edward Taplin (2c)	820A
9	Hannah H. (or B or M)	5-3-1835	1-11-1887 Ord, Neb.	52	Daniel S. Bartlett (3c)	820A
X	Lucie Ann	7-26-1837			1-Joseph Allen (2c) 2-Mr. Levy	820A
A	Helen H. (or M)	6-22-1842	1920	78	Henry M. Niles (4c)	820A

Ross Coon Ford was named for a Ross Coon who was also a signer of one of Seth Ford's petitions in Fairfax. Buried in Ox Bow County, Newbury, Vt., among veterans of War of 1812.

721 1148	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Amos[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
DEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-322	John Ford m.		Feb.24,1785 Piermont,N.H.	Dec.28,1850 near Pittsburg	65	Minister	621
	Ann Parker					m. in England	
1	John						
2	Ann						
3	Caroline						
	John Ford went to Glasgow, Scotland, through the influence of a Scotch minister to be educated about 1806. After graduating, married Miss Ann Parker, in Rotheram in Yorkshire and was minister at Bridlington, east coast of England for a few years. Came back in 1815, preached some years in Piermont, then in Lebanon for 10 or 12 years; went to England 2 years, returned, and lived a while near Hudson,N.Y. and about 1840 bought a large tract of land near Pittsburgh, Pa. where he died about 1850. His family remained there. (Dr. Alvin Foord authority) C.L.F.						
-323	Arad Ford m.		May 16,1788 Piermont,N.H.			r. Farm Ridge LaSalle Co.Ill. (1857)	621
	Mary Hutchins						
1	Hutchins					Keziah Millen	
2	Joseph					Elizabeth Rowe	
3	Mary Ann					Dr. Azro C. Putnam	
4	Zeruah					Solomon Putnam	
5	William					Mary Foord (p. -3251) 1st cousin	
-325	Joseph Ford m. 1823		July 17,1792 Piermont,N.H.	July 10,1852 Ottawa,Ill.	60		621
	Mehitable E. Willey					of Crampton,N.H.	
1	Mary W.		Mar.30,1824 Stansted,C.E.			Wm. Foord,Sept.15,1857 (p. -3235)	
2	Esther Ann		Feb.6,1828 Stansted				
3	Alvin		Aug.16,1830 "			Frances M. Chaplin Jan.1,1854	821
	Joseph Ford attended medical lectures at Hanover, N.H. graduated at Quebec, Canada and practiced several years in Canada. He was a physician in Canandaigua, New York and removed to Ottawa, Ill. where he died.						

722 / 1148	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Amos[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-328	Alvin Foord M.D. m. June 1832		Jan.3,1799 Piermont,N.H.	Apr.16,1877 Cazenovia,N.Y.	78	~~See F. Ford~~ died of Paralysis	621
	Emily Carter		Sept,14,1811 Peacham,Vt.	Jan.24,1889 "	78	~~See F. Ford~~ died of heart failure	
1	William		Dec.30,1833 Cazenovia,N.Y.	May 6,1836	3		
2	Frances		June 18,1836 Cazenovia	Nov.24,1893 Syracuse,N.Y.	57	Tubercular ~~Pentonitus~~ Peritonitis	
3	Henry		Apr.6,1839 Cazenovia	Mar.24,1883 Jacksonville,Fla.	44	Brights disease	
4	Edward M.D.		Oct.16,1842 "	Oct.2,1899 Boston,Mass.	57	Anna Malcomb. succeeded father,in medicine Practice.	821
5	Charles		May 29,1845 "	Jan.28,1851 Cazenovia	6	died of small-pox	
	Alvin Foord is a physician and practiced many years at Cazenovia,N.Y. When I saw him in 1857 he was not practicing but engaged in making a cough medicine. C.L.F.						
	Alvin Foord obtained degree, M.D. at Dartmouth College, August 20,1823. He practiced medicine for a time at Hanover, N.H. In 1828 he drove with horse and shay to Cazenovia, New York arriving July 12, where he opened an office and began practice August 6,1828. In 1833 he was elected ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. He was also elected to many positions of trust by his fellow citizens.						
-329	Sylvester Ford, M.D. m. P		June 23,1801 Piermont,N.H.	Dec.15,1881 Norfolk,N.Y	80	Buried there	621
	Olive Gay		Feb.24,1805 Piermont,N.H.	Aug.17,1835 Norfolk,N.Y.	30		
1	Sylvester		July 11,1830	May 6,1878 1875(?)	48	Lucy A. Dunham,Oct.1853	
2	George Boyd		Nov.7,1832	Dec.21,1860	28		
3	John Henry Hobart		Sept.12,1834	Mar.17,1835	1		
	m.(2) Dec.25,1835 Mary Clark		Jan.21,1806	Apr.14,1883	77		
4	a son		Aug.10,1836	Aug.12,1836	2dys.		
5	Zenas Clark		May 12,1838	Mar.17,1839	1		
6	Maria Louisa		Oct.5,1840	Feb.10,1841	4mos.		
7	Joseph Henry		Apr.20,1842	Mar.20,1846	4		
8	Mary Louisa Elizabeth		July 26,1847	Feb.28,1868	21		
9	Edward Robie P		June 10,1850	Apr.10			821
	Sylvester Ford resides at Norfolk, N.Y. (1858) and is engaged in the practice of medicine. Was educated at Darthmouth, N.H. Two of his brothers were Physicians.						

723 1148-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	Amos6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-362	AMOS FORD m.1)		1808	2-12-1852 Ironton, Ohio	43 10m	m.2) Nancy Boardman	622
	Ophelia Baker						
1	William H.		7-8-1829			Julia Clark of Cortland r. Yorkville, Mich. (1859)	
	7	FORD	Wm. Churchill6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
-3X1	WILLIAM FORD m. 2-27-1834		6-3-1807 Lancaster, N.H.	7-16-1870 Somerville, Mass.	63		622
	Sophronia D. Russ		3-31-1811 Oxford, N.H.	1-17-1892	81	m. Oxford, N.H.	
1	William Asahel		8-3-1835 Lynn, N.H.	4-13-1922 Somerville, Mass.	87	m. Julia Needham 4c	821A
2	Henry Lathrop		4-9-1837 Oxford, N.H.	-1837 Oxford, N.H.			0
3	Frederick Oramel		3-13-1840 Meredith, N.H.	5-9-1859 Oxford, Me.	15		0
-3X3	RICHARD H. FORD m.		10-6-1810 Lancaster, N.H.	11-12-1900 Ione, Cal.			622
1	Anna					m. Justice Sup.Ct., Cal.	
2	Elta R.					Geo. Henry Dunlap 4c	821A
3	Charles Albert			Silver Mt., Cal.	22	1son	821A
-3X4	HENRY LEWIS FORD m.		8-31-1815 Lancaster, NH	3-10-1908 Hanson, Mass.			622
1	Lucy		Hanson, Mass.			m. Bryer who died soon	
2	Abbie E.		" "			s.	
3	William		" "			No record	
4	Emma		" "			No record	
-3X6	NOAH EASTMAN FORD m.		8-24-1822 N.Conway, N.H.	7-2-1860 (?) Round Valley, Col.		m. An Indian Girl	622
	Changed name to Lt. Henry L. Ford		Arrived Cal. 9-14-1843 [Cal Hist. Soc. Quarterly		Hel. Ben. Hay Kendall Vol XXIX No. 2-3		
1	Henry Lambert		1860	1930 d		m. 1 dau.	821A
	Noah was a 49'er and was reported to be killed in suspicious circumstances when oil was found on his claim.						

Data by Fred W. Ford, Jr. - Page 921A T. 3-3-1950

" " Fred B Rogers - U.S.A. Retd. 2250 Carlton St., Berkeley, Cal

FORM NC

723A 1148-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-301	ANDREW JACKSON FORD m.		4-1-1815 Vernon, N.Y.				623
	Elizabeth Bushnell						
1	Elizabeth						
2	Sophia						
	7	FORD	John6 William5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2 William1				
-431	FRANKLIN FORD m.		1-13-1801				625
	Olivia Pitts						
1	Geo. Washington		11-1-1824				
2	Reuben		8-9-1826				
3	Huldah Maria		6-20-1828				
-435	SIMEON FORD m.		4-29-1807				625
	Susannah Rumsey						
1	Byron Darius		6-1-1834				
2	David Orando		2-8-1836 Sullivan Twp., Pa.			Clara Rose Tioga Co., Pa.	V
3	Isaac R.		1-14-1838				
4	Jerome B.		9-20-1840				
5	Benj. Franklin		9-18-1843				
6	Adaline V.		12-11-1845				
7	James C.		3-5-1847				
8	Fanny E.		12-27-1848				
9	Alvine Adelbert		2-24-1851				
X	Sally D.		12-19-1854				
21	Rose		2-9-1871			Oscar Dwight Patterson 3-27-1901	V
211	Doris E. Patterson		4-8-1903				

T. 3-3-1950

724 1148-	GEN 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT John[6] William[5] Amos[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-43A	David O. Ford m.1)		8-5-1817	1884	67		625
	Margaretta Olmstead						
1	Jessie				25		
	m.2) Adelaide Kelsey		1843			L. 1916 @ 73	
2	Eva		1876			Fred A. Bowen	822
3	Ella		1878	1911	33		
-43B	Harry Ford M.		Apr.27-1819	1902			625
	Emily Barr		1821	1875		of Ann Arbor, Mich.	
1	William Lewis		Aug.29-1851	12-14-1899 d.		Alice Menter *	822
2	David		Sept.19-1855			Olivia (div.)	0
	* supplied data 10-30-1941 at home Eaton Rapids						
-43C	Rufus Dennis Ford M. 1851		Sept.21-1821				625
	Eliza Huckins						
1	Marquis Davis (called Mark)		Mar.23-1853	Sept. 1924 Eaton Rapids		Julia Wood	822
	7	FORD	Oliver[6] William[5] Amos[4] Joseph[3] William[2] William[1]				
-44B	Oliver B. Ford M.(1)		Jan.19-1814				626
	Lucretia Shackell			1842			
1	Mary M.		1840				
2	Alice		1842	1843	1 y		
	M.(2)Oct.19-1845 Margaretta Drake						
3	Oliver C.		Apr.11-1847				
4	William F.		Feb.2-1855				

751	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abner 6-5 William 4-3 Michael 2 William 1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1231-217	Enoch Ford m.		1807 Jefferson Me.	May 17-1865 Levant, Me.	58		651
	Jane Gahan		May 23 Appleton	July 30-1865 "			
1	Susanna F. Ford		Jan.12-1825 Mayfield, Me	1862 Mayfield	37		
2	Benj. Franklin		July 23-1826 "	1896 Skowhegan	70		
3	Enoch Lincoln		July 4-1828 "				
4	Isabell Boynton		Sept.16-1830 "	1862 Palmyra, Me			
5	Permelia Jane		Dec.1-1834 "				
6	Olinda		Aug.17-1836 "				
7	Ruth *		Feb.26-1839			Knowlton L. Foxcroft, Me.(1898)	
8	John F. Ford		May 17-1842			Susie Morril	851
	Data by Mrs. Ruth Knowlton of Foxcroft, Me, Aug.& Sept.4-1898, who refers to Mrs. Melvina Parker of E. Corinth, Me. as a daughter of Abner Ford for information re. family of Abner Ford.						
	(Notes Added to C.L.F. Records At N.E.G. Hist. Soc.)						

752 1231-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jeremiah6 Nathan5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-311	Abigail Ford M. Jan.2-1~~806~~		Sept.17-1797				652
	William Sumner			Oct.18-1830		Papermaker	
1	Abigail Adaline		Oct.2-1820			Ed. Endicott, * Apr.1846, Merchant, Canton, Mass.	
2	William Ford		Dec.21-1823				
11	S. Ford Endicott			d.y.			
	* Edward Endicott died Dec.17-1851, N.Y.C.						
-312	Jeremiah Seth Ford M. Oct. 1829		Oct.19-1799 Milton, Mass.	May 24-1839 Milton, Mass.	40		652
	Caroline Russell						
1	Abigail Caroline		Aug. 1830				
2	Jeremiah Russell		May 1832				
3	Charles		Feb. 1835				
4	Anna Matilda		Apr. 1836				
5	George Robert		Feb. 1838				
-315	Adaline Ford M. Nov.16-1825		Apr.2-1803				652
	John J. Low					A merchant of Boston	
1	George Doane		Mar.1-1829				
2	Elizabeth Adeline		Oct.27-1830				
3	James Adrian		June 6-1838				
4	Charles Ford		Aug. 1839				

753 1231-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James[6] Nathan[5] William[4-3] Michael[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-322	Elisha Ford M.		July 1786				652
	Mary Pierce						
1	James Lawrence						
2	Sarah Ann					Geo.P.Homer of Boston 1844	
3	William Edwin *					Mariette Elizabeth Neal Brewster, 1846	
4	Ellen Mariah					John D. Kettridge of Boston	
5	Charles Henry						
	M.2) Mrs. HannahRobinson						
	*William Edwin is a		silversmith in Boston, Mass.				
	7	FORD	James[6] Nathan[5] William[4] William[3]			Michael[2] William[1]	
-323	Nathaniel Ford.*		Sept. 1789 Milton, Mass.	after 1856		R. Boston (1856)	652
	Ann Kendall					of Boston, Mass.	
1	Nathaniel Milton		May 27-1824 Dorchester,Mas			Merchant Cal.(1856)	
2	Ann Frances		Oct. 1826 "	July 31-1837	11		
3	George Ward		Nov.19-1830 Dorchester			Book&StationeryBus.NYC	
4	Francis Cunningham		June 1835 "			Clerk - N.Y.C.	
	Nathaniel Ford followed the card making bus. in Dorchester until 1847, when he removed to Boston and engaged in bus. with a Life Ins. Co.						
-327	Enos Ford		Oct. 1796 Milton, Mass.				652
	Elizabeth C. Davenport					of Boston, Mass.	
1	James		Nov. 1832				
2	Edward		Dec.8-1834				
	Enos Ford was elected Register of Deeds for Norfolk Co., Mass. when the office was vacated by the death of his father in 1822, which office he still retains in 1856.						

754 1231-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Aruna6 Elijah5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-442	ARUNA FORD m.1)		3-10-1806 Marshfield	5-31-1881		r. on father's estate	653
	Harriet Gibson					dau. Rev. J.S.Gibson Bapt. Min. (RHM)	
1	Henry Gibson		4-15-1846	(aft. 1905)		Lucy West	V
11	William G.						
	7	FORD	Joseph6 Elijah5 -- As Above				
-451	Beulah Ford m. May 1824		11-17-1798				653
	DURA WESTON					of Duxbury Rem. to Middleboro, Mass.	
1	Dura Jr.					Civil War	
-452	JOSEPH FORD, Jr. m.1) 1-23-1825		6-17-1801	7-9-1866		bu. Kingston, Mass.	653
	Pamelia Maglathlin	B	3- -1797	6-23-1849		dau. Joseph & Jane (West) Maglathlin	
1	Jane		11-27-1825	10-14-1855		Chas. L. Barstow 1c	854
2	Briggs		11-23-1827	10-23-1873		Emily J. Walker 11-25-1849 3c	854
3	Kenelm	B	9-14-1830	1909		Mary Abbie Samson	854
4	Columbus	B	12-9-1834	8-7-1836	2	bu. Kingston	
5	Julia H.		7-20-1838	1889		Samuel H. Walker 1c	854
	m.2) Sally Ames					of Marshfield	
-453	BENJ.PRIOR FORD m.1		3-9-1821				653
	Mary Hunt	P	(1821)	10-26-1842	20y 3m	bu. Mayflower Cem. Duxbury	
1	Mary					Churchill (disowned by father)	
	m.2) 5-21-1843 Mary Doyle		(3-31-1823) of Boston	3-6-1893	69y 11/6	bu. Mayflower Cem.	
2	Ellen J.		2-18-1844			Jas. Cooper	
3	Sidney T. (changed to Elijah)		10-25-1845			m. 2c	854A
4	Sarah			Rockland		Ernest Burrell	
5	Ada			"		Willard Davis	
6	Joseph A.		(1852)	4-27-1903	53 8/27	Wadsworth a son dy (@ 10)	
7	Benjamin F.		8-13-1857	2-11-1918		Mattie (White) ?	854A

754A

1231-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
7	FORD	Joseph6 Elijah5 William4-3 Michael2 ,William1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-454	ELIJAH T. FORD m.1) 4-14-1844	7-5-1823 Duxbury				653
	Betsey Myrick				no ch.	
	m.2) Mary Eliz. ___				bu. Ashdod Cem. Duxbury	
1	Infant					
2	Eleanor T.					
-456	Eleanor T. Ford m. 5-7-1848	12-5-1826 Duxbury			as 2nd of 3 wives	653
	ELI C. JOSSELYN					
1	Flores	9-14-1849			Grace E. Bean	354A
-458	LEVI FORD m.1)	4-17-1832				653
	Mary D.Maglathlin					
1	Ernest					
2	Levi Everett	3-31-1853	5-17-1905		Eva Bartlett 2c	854 A
3	James				Prob. in Nantucket	
4	Merton (or Mercer)				Helen Weston	
5	Eleanor T.	1855	1931		Horace Maglathlin 2c	854A
	m.2) Isabel Maglathlin					
6	Mary Belle					
	Data by Alton H. Ford - 1946					
						11-12-46

755 1231	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Charles6 Levi5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-643	Mariah Ford m. 2-10-1833		5-7-1807				654
	STEVEN GARDNER						
1	Steven						
2	Sophia (teacher)					Amos Bellemy	
3	Sarah					Joseph Sherman	
4	Emma Agusta					Nathaniel Brooks	
5	Julia J.					G.S. Crosby	
6	Lydia (teacher)					Edw. Crane (son was an actor)	
7	Sophronia F.					Edward Keene	
8	Susan C. (teacher)					Nathaniel Thompson	
-64B	Francis Almina Ford m. 1-31-1855		12-9-1828 Scituate				654
	BARTON R. JACOBS						
1	Henry Barton		6- -1858				
2	Frederick Boydon		12-1-1864	9-2-1896		Harvard Law College	

T. 9-21-1950

757

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
7	FORD	Love6 Jas.5-4-3 Michael2 William1

241

NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
321	Stephen Wells m. Jan.4,1801	June 20,1777 Lenox ,Mass			Painter & Chairmaker r. Richford	655
	Lois Hubbard				of Lenox	
1	Hubbard Ford Wells	Dec.11,1801 Lenox				
2	Eliza "	May 11,1803 "			Col Smith of Sherburne N.Y. June 27,1826	
3	George "	June 14,1805 "				
4	Mary "	Jan.25,1807 "			Chauncy Hubbard	
5	Luke "	abt 1812 Albany	Aug.12,1821 Richford	9	crippled hip disease bapt.Lenox,3-19-1815	
6	Henry "	1821 Richford	July 20,1824 "	3	Drowned in pond	
	Stephen joined church in Lenox, Oct. 20,1799 dismissed Jan.21,1810 to Dr. Neills church in Albany. Returned Sept. 24, 1815 to church at Lenox of which he had been elected deacon, Sept.1,1815. They probably settled at Richford about 1818 and after a few years (after 1824) removed to Steuben Co.(Gays History of Tioga Co. P. 414)					
-322	Beriah Wells m. Oct.22,1806	Feb.1,1782 Richmond Mass.	June 30,1861 Newark Val.	79	m. at Hopkinton,R.I.	655
	Lois Wells	1783	June 23,1854	71	dau.Thompson Wells of Wellstown	
1	Fred Theo.Wells	Oct.26,1807 Lenox	Nov.11,1866 Neward,Val.	59	Jane Bement,2-22-37 Newark Valley	
2	Palmer "	June 27,1817 Richford	Feb.6,1818	1		
3	Edwin Lucius "	Aug.3,1820 "	Apr.18,1873 Lisle,N.Y.	53	Harriet E. Schoonover Feb.14,1855	
	(Gays History Tioga Co. P. 413)					
	Beriah Wells kept a tavern (in Richford) N.of the turnpike & E.of the present village green in two small houses drawn together & fitted up by him. One of these was built for a tavern about 1813 by Samuel Smith, the other later by his brother-in-law,Nathan Johnson. Mr. Wells was born in a house which stood on the state line between Mass.&N.Y.. He was a painter and chairmaker and settled at Lenox,Mass. In the spring of 1813 he came to Berkshire(now Newark Valley)and about June 1st began the manufacture of chairs as told to his wife in his letter of 21 June,1813. His family arrived here shortly before 21 Nov. 1813 and lived in the house with Elisha Wilson one year while he was building his house and shop. In Aug.1817, he moved to Richford and kept the tavern as above till 3 April,1821 when he returned to Newark Valley, having exchanged his Richford property with Ezekiel Rich, for a farm on the south side of lot 103, where his daughter-in-law and grandchildren now live.					

758	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1241-	7	FORD	(Absalom6 James 5-4-3 Michael2 William1)

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-335	Absalom Ford 1814	1789 Ga. or Va. ?				655
	Annie Martin				of Va.	
1	Charlotte	1815 Kentucky				
2	Thomas	1816 "				
3	Mary (Polly)	1818 "				
4	Sylvia	1820 "				
5	Hetty	1821 "				
6	James *	1823 "				
7	John Westley	1825 "				
8	Elizabeth	1827 "				
9	Margaret	1828 "				
X	Sinia	1830 "				
A	Absalom	1832 "				
B	Lafayette	1835 "				
C	Mary Eliza	1838 "				

Above data given in letter of Mildred Jane Brown of 604 N. Fayette St., Jacksonville, Ill., dated Sept.27-1941, addressed to Mrs. Hamlin Whittlesey Ford, Box80 - Columbus, Ga. Miss Brown (great grandchild of Jas. b. 1823) states:- "Absalom, parents unknown, probably b. Georgia or Virginia. Had younger bro. Jas., unmarried but had natural child. An Absalom Ford mar. Caroline Wilhoit 11-25-1839 in Woodford Co., Ky. In records Ohio Co., Ky, I found an Absalom Ford m. Molly Ramsdell, 1792 Orange Co., Va. In D.A.R. lineage book there is an Absalom Ford 1760-1845 listed in a Mass. Regiment."

Col. Absalom Ford6, Rev. Soldier, b. 1760 Norwich, Ct., d. 1845 Berkshire, N.Y. (#1241-33 Ford Gen. H.C.F.) was desc. of Jas.5-4-3 Michael2 Wml emigrant on "Fortune". He married Zerviah Smith and had children Anson 1781, Lucinda 1782, Amanda 1784, Salome 1787, _____ Phebe 1793, Fanny 1796, Eliza 1798. Children born Richmond, Mass. where mother and first three children are buried. Absalom b. 1789 might reasonably be 5th child of Col. Absalom coming between Salome & Phebe (above) in which case he was prob. born in Richmond, Mass. Names of children gives no clue except James, which appears for several generations in both families.

(Ref. C.L.F. & Gays Hist. Gaz. Tioga Co. pp. 129 & 413)

Above family tentatively entered here for convenience but without proof. Should be investigated. H.C.F.

759 1241-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James6-5-4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-352	LAUREN FORD m. 10-9-1816		11-29-1789 Richmond, Mass.			History of Bridgewater	655
	Mary Kingman			6-13-1857		of Bridgewater, Mass., sis. of Mrs.Simeon Ford	
1	James Kingman		6-12-1817 Herkimer, N.Y.				
2	Geo. Heyward		-1823 Herkimer, N.Y.			Louisa Livermore	859
3	Mary Frances		1-10-1828			Clary Murphy of Bklyn. ch.Jessie, b.8-6-1856	
4	Edwin Baker		-1831				
	7	FORD	Nathaniel6 James5-4-3 Michael2 William1				
-361	Caroline Ford m. 12-8-1814		5-1-1796 Richmond,Mass.	Berkshire			656
	WM.HENRY MOORE *		5-23-1785	12-11-1845		bu. old Brown Cemetery Merchant Berkshire	
1	William Henry,Jr.		9-8-1815				
2	Daughter		2- -1817				
3	Nathaniel		1-23-1818			Rachel Orville Beckwith	
4	Mary Elizabeth		2-5-1821				
5	Nancy		Bpt. 1822	d.y.			
6	Elizabeth Cook		10-31-1825	5-23-1902			
7	Caroline		7-17-1827			Anson Ball 1-5-1848 b. 3-19-1817	
	*Appt. commissioner 1826 for new county clerk's office at Owego. (See Moore Genealogy - Section of Fords)						
-365	Lucinda Ford m. 9-11-1832		8-27-1805 Berkshire	7-21-1868 Catatonk	63		656
	HARRIS JEWETT		10-18-1804 Chenango Forks				
1	Charles F.		10-2-1834				
2				bef. 1888			
3	William A.		6-20-1842				
4				bef. 1888			
5	Henry M.		10-24-1850				
	Harris Jewett located in Berkshire 1830 on farm owned (later in 1888) by Walter Jewett. In 1854 moved to Tioga on 110 acres farm on Road #9. Three children living 1888. (Gay p.475)						

T. 9-21-1950

759A 1241-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Hobart6 James5-4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-371	JAMES RICE FORD m.		Herkimer,NY	1-2-1851 ,Akron,O.			656
	Julia Todd						
1	Sarah Todd		Painesville,O.			Lucius Peck	
2	James Hobart		5-22-1829 "			M.A.Stambaugh 5-22-1850	859
3	Julia					William Upson 5-20-1856	
4	Hobart						
5	George Todd						
6	Elizabeth		7-17-1821	7-17-1891		Wm. J. Thompson 1819 - 1885	

760 1241-	GEN 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ichabod6-5 James4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-511	Charles B. Ford		Aug.28-1791 Lenox, Mass.	Sept.5-1877	86	Shoemaker Bu Berkshire	659
	Saphronia Sparks		1802	Mar.20-1869	67		
1	Mary		Dec.27-1824 Berkshire,N.Y.				
2	Jane		Dec.24-1825 "	May 29-1852	27	Ezekiel Dewey Smith	860
3	Caroline		June 6-1827 "			m	860
4	Charles		Feb.9-1829 "	Eau Claire,Wis.		Elizabeth Plenomon bu. Richford	860
5	Almira		Oct.28-1830 "	Nov.30-1853 Berkshire	23	S.	0
6	John		Feb.22-1833 "	Wolverine,Mich		Elizabeth Collins June 15-1855	860
7	George		Jan. 1835 "	Mar.2-1836 Berkshire	14m	Bu Berkshire	0
8	George		July 2-1837 "				
9	Marcus		Nov.22-1839 "	June26-1865	25		860
X	Jennette	P.	July 23-1841 "			Eustice Parker of Cortland	0
A	Margarette		Apr.25-1843 "	Mich.		Levi Moore	0
	CLF / Extension by		Alfred H. Ford,	Berkshire	6-15-1940		
-517	Lebbeus Ford m. Oct.13-1835	P	May 21-1805 Lenox, Mass.	Feb.24-1867 Berkshire	62	Blacksmith Settled Berkshire 1822	659
	Sarah Witter	P	Mar.13-1815	May 11-1896	81	dau. of Daniel	
1	Elizabeth C.		May 16-1837 Berkshire	Oct.4-1837	5 m		0
2	Marcus John		Sept.29-1839 "	Feb.5-1919	80	Sarah Eliz. Townley	861
3	Harriet H.	P	Jan.11-1842 "	Apr.4-1906 Berkshire	64	Ira Crawford b.1820 d. 1899, (2nd wife.)	0
4	Wm. Norden	P	Mar.19-1848 "	May 9-1913	65	Florence J Simmons P.	861
	CLF / extension A.H.F.						
-518	Alfred H. Ford m. Oct.2-1834		Dec.30-1808 Lenox,Mass.	Jan.20-1868	60	Rem. to Berkshire 1822	659
	Betsey Rich		Dec.6-1809	Mar.7-1836	27		
1	Geo. Rich		Feb.14-1836	May 20-1877	41	Jane Nelson	862
	m2) Sept.1-1838 Eunice Rewey		Sept.1-1808	July 8-1873	65	dau. John Rewey of Newark Valley	
2	John Rewey		Aug.26-1840	Sept.5-1913	73	Margaret Shaff	862
3	Phoebe Eliz.		Mar.26-1843			1-Theo. Dykeman 2-Robert E. Grubb	862
	(A.H.Ford F, Son		of So. Rewey Ford)				

761 1241	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lebbeus6 Ichabod5 James4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-541	Orrin Ford m.1) Apr.25-1826		Oct.25-1801	July3/4-1869 Newport, N.Y.	68	bu. Steuben L. Boonville, N.Y.	659
	Sally Jones Lee		Dec.9-1805	July 11(17)1856 Trenton,N.Y.	51	m. Boonville	
1	Francis F.		Nov.15-1826 Boonville	Jan.12-1892	65	Eliz. Smith	863
2	Almeron *		" 1829			m. Amyline Fuller	863
3	Levi		Aug.2-1832 Steuben	Jan.31-1899 GreenfieldMass.	67	Nettie Utley	863
4	Lebbeus		Oct.12-1835 "	Nov.28-1913 Reading Cent.	78	Ellen Farrington Apr.4-1859	863
5	Sarah		July 30-1837 "	Oct.25-1898 FaullsCity,Neb.	61	Wm. Wylie 6-6-66 at Westmoreland L.Rome	
	m2) Feb.22-1866 Jane Moscript			May 4-1879 Newport, N.Y.		m. in Newport	
	Data by Harriet Boody -- Aug.1940						
-544	Wm. H. Ford m. Dec.25-1840		Aug.16-1815	Apr.11-1872	57		659
	Betsey Weed			1892 Marathon,N.Y.		m. at Steuben	
1	Chas. W. Ford		May 16-1841	Feb.21-1894	53	Eliza J. Vunk	864
2	Mary E.		Nov.9-1849	July 20-1918	69	Wm. S. Van Vost	864
-545	Aurilla Ford * (10-14-1841)		12-1-1818	3-24-1899	81		659
	Chas. G. Madole		3-9-1818	11-17-1903	85		
1	Clarissa		1846	2-20-1848	2	bu. Steuben	
	* Letter of Harriet Boody gives date of mar. as 10-9-1840						

762 1244-	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Michael6 Michael5 Michael4 James3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-651	Michael Ford M. Nov.28-1844		Oct.23-1814	Feb.14-1893 E. Boston	79	R. Boston (1860	660
	Mary Ann Russell		May 3-1819 Boston			dau. Ebenezer Russel	
1	Mary Augusta		Jan.21-1846 "				
2	John Wesley		Jan.24-1851 "	Nov.30-1855	5 y		
-652	William Cowper Ford		Aug.7-1817 Scituate	Sept.23-1874 E. Boston			660
	Catharine M. Vance		Oct.19-1822				
1	Sarah Elizabeth		Aug.2-1844 Boston			Elbridge Ford	
2	Catharine M.		June 21-1846				
3	William Burrell		Aug.14-1848	May 5-1875	27		
4	Emma Crosby		Apr.14-1851	May 5-1875	24		
5	Nancy Jacob		Sept.21-1854	July 18-1858	3 y 10 m		
6	May Dow		June 30-1858	May 4-1865	6 y 11 m		
7	Florence Parker		Mar.19-1860	May 4-1865	5		
-653	David Barnes Ford M.		Nov.10-1820	-1924	104	Baptist minister, lives in Scituate, P.O.	660
	Lavinia Sherman		July 8-1832 Marshfield			Hanover, Mass.	
1	Thomas Arnold		Feb.18-1860 Scituate	Aug.15-1860 So.Scituate	6 m	SB Bush ?	
2	Angela Beatrice		Feb.7-1862 So. Scituate			WinfieldH.Brock,9/22/99 Fitchburg.	V
3	Chauncy Dunster		Apr.29-1864 "			Abby M. Passonage	V
4	Edith Granger		Feb.14-1868	So. Scituate			
5	Howard Irving		Aug.19-1871	So. Scituate			
21	Roland H. Brock Bush ?		Aug.28-1890				
31	Helen G. Ford		1896	1897			
	Rev. D.B.Ford was educated at Brown University. Preached a few years. Ill health compelled him to desist. Is now on a farm with his father. I saw him in 1860. Author of "Studies on Baptism","Comentary on Romans," "Life Work of Isaac Backus," "New England Struggles for Liberty", all published by Am. Bap. Pub. Co. Phila. C.L.F.						

763	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James6-5 Barnabas4 James3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
1245-231	JAMES FORD m.		11-21-1810 Pembroke				661
	Lucinda Cook						
1	Lydia Bradford		5-20-1834 Fall River, Mass.				
2	Darius Cook		12-2-1835 "				
3	William Thomas		7-1-1838 "				
4	James Jefferson		6-2-1841 "				
5	Eunice Cook		1-17-1845 "				
6	Jeanette Avis		9-25-1848 "				
7	Lucinda Ellen		5-28-1852 "				
	James Ford (1856) lives in Pembroke, formerly in Fall River, obtained these records at his house in July 1856. C.L.F.						
1245-235	BARNABAS FORD m.		2-24-1821				661
	Hannah Cook		1827				
1	Earl		1844				
2	Hannah	Twins	9-12-1846				
3	Jane		9-12-1846				
4	Olive		9-21-1851				
	7	FORD	Consider6 Peleg5 Thomas4-3 Michael2 William1				
1291-512	THOMAS PELEG FORD m.		ca. 1830				661
	Sally Baker						
1	Mary Stanley						
2	Rebeccah						
3	Thomas Gray						

CLF 12-16-47

764	GEN. 7	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT James6(Marlboro5Lemuel4Elisha3) Michael2 William1 (Anna5 Michael4 James3)				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
12F1-131	JAMES CEPHAS FORD m.		8-26-1819 Marshfield			R. at E. Weymouth, Mass.	662
	Caroline M. Healey (Cornelia)						
1	Rachel R.						
2	Samuel Herbert						
3	James Manning						
4	Ira Waterman						
5	Arthur Warren CLF						
	7	FORD	Nathaniel6 Elisha5-4-3 Michael2 William1				
12F5-261	JOHNATHAN S. FORD m.		5-31-1831 Duxbury				662
	Ruth Sampson						
1	Harriet Josselyn						
2	Florence Huldah		1860				
	I saw Johnathan S. in 1860 at his store in Duxbury (CLF)						
	7	FORD	Benj.F6 Joshua5 Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
12F5-341	Abby B. Ford m. 10-18-1840		6-30-1820 Bristol, Me.				663
	JOHN PLUMBER BAKER*		5-15-1816	11-23-1883		s. of Snow and Abby (Plumber) Baker	
1	Agustus				52	s.	
2	Edwin L.					Beulah Mosley	
3	Dr. Clarence		6-3-1852			Mary Agustus Whitman 6-4-1884 BR.1 9-26-1854	
	* A miller at Bristol, Maine (See photo)			Maine Genealogy P.		1038 for biography and	
	7	FORD	John6 John5 Elisha4 Elisha3 Michael2 William1				
12F5-421	JOHN EDWARD FORD m.		11-9-1845 Marshfield	2-26-1923 T.S.	77	R. at old homestead	663
	Rebecca Chandler		2-10-1851	6-24-1917	66	Dau. Martin Chandler & Lydia Thomas	
1	Welthea Lewis		6-14-1880			Dr. M.A. Stark 2 ch	865
2	Mary T.		6-7-1883				
3	John		6-2-1884			Marian Strange 2 ch	865
4	Edward C. *		1-26-1886			Josephine Logan	
	(Richards History of Marshfield)						

801 / 1114	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Peleg7 Nathaniel6-5 Peleg4 John3 William2-1 Abigail5 Elisha4 Elisha3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-8211	Harriet Ford m. 11-24-1825		11-24-1801				701
	ELIJAH CLAPP		11-24-1801				
1	Elizabeth		9-8-1826			Ama K. Clapp 10-7-1853	
2	Howard		9- -1829			Frances A. Rogers 11-21-1855	
3	Harriet		1-23-1832			s.	
4	Peleg I.		1-27-1835			Mary S. Mansen 4-3-1867	
5	Mercy F.		1-12-1837			George H. Manson 11-29-1860	
6	Julia		8-17-1843			George Spalding 12-29-1870	
-8214	PELEG FORD m. 11-21-1837		7-25-1809				
	Mary Ann Hatch		-1809				
1	Mary Ann		1- -1839				
2	Peleg		2- -1840 (1-31-1840)				
3	John James		8-16-1849				
	8	FORD	Rufus7 John6 Nathaniel5 Peleg4 John3 William2-1				
-8962	WILLAIM WEBB FORD** m. Nov. 1884		11-1-1858 Buda, Ill.	7-13-1919 Pasadena, Cal.			701
	Jennie Banbury		3-10-1862 Marshalltown, Ia	4-5-1936 " "		dau.Col. Jabes & Sarah Denton Banbury	
1	Henry Morton		8-7-1885 Buda, Ill.			Caryce Brooks 3c	901
2	Jay Banbury		4-17-1891 Pasadena, Cal.			Beulah Thompson 1c	901
3	Mary Elizabeth		8-12-1893 " "			Robert Rae (d) 2c	901
4	Harriet Cavill		7-7-1897 " "			W. Avery Miller 2c	901
5	William Floyd		2-1-1902			Elsie Lawrence 2c	901
6	Theodore Garfield*		1-19-1904			Laura Matilda Carley 2c	901
	* supplied data May, 1948, (in response to Q 1701)						
	**Spent boyhood with relatives around Buda, Ill., and St. Joseph, Mo., and later with step-mother on father's farm in Buda. Went West as a young man. Married Jennie Banbury, daughter of Civil War veteran and one of the first settlers of the Indians Colony-now Pasadena, Calif. Returned to Buda for two years, then returned Pasadena. Lived 140 W. Glenarm St., Pasadena. Teaming and contracting. Spent two years in Alaska during gold rush prospecting on the Kobuk River and around Nome. A rancher in Owens River Valley (Bishop and Big Pine) Calif., 1907-1909 and Tulare County (near Paige)1910-1919.						

T 9-21-1950

802-3 1141-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Martin[7] Henry[6] Seth[5] John[4] Jos[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
2812	Martin W. Ford M.		June 18-1827	July 10-1894	67		702
	Phebe Norris		Jan.7-1827	May 10-1900	73		
1	Martin Wm. Jr.		Oct.4-1848	Mar.14-1910	62	Fannie Holmes	
2	Gilbert Thomas		Apr.24-1851			Angie Frances Lunt of Rowley 2 dau.	-903
3	Caroline Winthrop		June 4-1853			Fred Leach	
4	Waldo Sumner		Apr. 30-1856			Hattie Hineman	
5	Edwin Wilson		Dec.19-1857			Sarah Conant	
6	Susan		Feb.19-1860	May 1860 d.y.	3m.		0
7	Lucy Marshall		Nov.8-1861			Chas. Brown	
2813	H. Saunders Ford m.		5-2-1829	June 12,1914			702
	Emily Baker		(1821)	3-15-1904 TS	72 7-3	Dau.Geo.Baker & Hannah Chandler of Duxbury	
1	Wm. Saunders		(1853) Pembroke	1-3-1901	47 8-16	Mary J. Besse	903
2	Josephine		10-29-1856	12-26-1941 TS		s	
2815	Benj. F. Ford m.		7-14-1833				702
1	Frank						
2816	Chas. Robert Ford M.		4-22-1836			Civil War R. Winthrop & Sandwich 5 or 6 c.	702
	Ellen Drake Marie		(1837) TS	12-22-1904 TS	67 7-7	Dau.Thos Drake of Vt.& Priscilla Perry of Pembroke	
1	Alpheus W.		(2-27-1873)	9-3-1929 Pembroke	56 6-6	bu. Bryantville	
2							
3							
4							
2817	Henry Edw. Ford m.		12-6-1838 (1836)	Sept.13,1915 Pembroke	79 9-7	6 or 8 c.	-702
	Susan Young						
1							
2							
3							
4							

804	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David7 Billy6 Jno5 John4 Joseph3 William2-1				
1141- INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
4131	Baker Ford M. Nov.16-1845		1813			Farmer	702
(-2811)	Elizabeth C. Ford		Aug.10-1825			Martin7 Henry5 Seth5	702
1	Phebe E.		June 8-1847			John Alden Bonney	904
2	Annie		Feb.2-1849				0
3	Lewis B.		Jan.18-1850	d.y. Oct.1-1870 typhoid	20		0
4	Sarah J.		Dec.25-1852	Los Angeles		Charles Rich # 1141-4133-[illegible]	0
5	Emily A.		Feb.10-1854			Thos. Ford ~~son of Chas~~ 229 N Eastman Ave. Los Angeles	0
6	William		May 19-1856			1- 2-	0
7	Twin dau.		June 18-1858	June 18-1858			
8			June 18-1858				
9	Nancy		July 5-1859			Chas. E. Smith 12/22/1877-R. Whitman	904
X	Geo.		Aug.2-1861	Aug.23-1864	3		0
A	David Albert		Nov.10-1863	Sept.17-1864	1		0
B	Louisa M.		Sept.29-1866 Pembroke	1938 Los Angeles d.	72	Chester Samson Los Angeles	904
C	Geo. A.		Feb.19-1870	d.	28	unmarried	0
	LBF						
4133	Robert Ford m 12.10.1845 Lucinda Drake		1818			dau. of Martin & Phoebe Drake	702
1	son						
2	Fred						
3	Ellis						904
4	Charles						
	Data by Florence Whitcomb of Pembroke (-4131.11)						

FORM NC

805 1141-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Harvey[7] Billy[6] John[5] John[4] Joseph[3] William[2-1]				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
4141	Lyman Ford M. Dec.28-1839		Oct.9-1814			Son of Harvey Shoemaker	703
(-486)	Mary Sewell Ford		Feb.16-1807			Dau. of Fobes	603
1	Mary Avalina		Apr.21-1845 Foxborough	d.y.		Unmarried	
2	Angelina Fuller		Sept.27-1847	d.			
	Lyman Ford lived in Pembroke in 1856 and assisted me in collecting records from that town (CLF)						
4144	Wm. Harvey Ford m. Oct.12-1844		Nov.24-1821				703
	Electa Ann Pierce					of Providence	
1	Anganett Frances						
2	Ellen Maria		Oct. 1845			Hills	
3	Clara Ella		Dec. 1854				
4147	Edson Warren Ford		Nov.11-1826 Foxborough				703
	Harriet E. Knight						
1	Clarence Warren						V
2	Annie						
11	Clarence Ford					New London, Conn.	

805A 1141-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Abigail7 Billy6 John5-4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-4181	HIRAM R. WALKER m. Dec. 1842		12-31-1816				703
	Mary Ann Davis			1851 N.Y.			
1							
2							
3							
-4183	SETH J. WALKER m. Mar. 1842		11-23-1821				703
	Harriet E. Pierce			7-11-1856 N.Y.			
1							
2							
3							
4							
-4185	Abby Louise Walker m. Jan. 1844		9-20-1825				703
	JOS. E. DISPEAU					R. Pawtucket	
-4189	Delia Eddy Walker m. 1851		11-26-1831	4-18-1855	24		703
	WM. BRIGGS						
1							
-418A	Rebecca J.Walker m. 11-27-1857		3-26-1838				703
	EZRA L. ROBBINS					A machinist	
-418B	GILBERT WALKER		Aug. 1940				703
	From Barnes Genealogy p. 384						

818 1146-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Jane B.7 Nichols6 Joseph5-4-3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-6544	JOSEPH NICHOLS ADAMS m. 10-17-1857		11-10-1834				716
	Susan Jane Fairfield		6-12-1836				
1	Ida H. *		6-9-1859				
2	Fanny Currier		2-2-1863				
3	John Benj. F. xx		10-20-1868			Josephine Noonan May, 1893	~~918~~ ✓
	*Data taken from notes in C.L.F. records at N.E.G.H.S. at Boston by Ida Helen Adams, 43 Huntington Av., Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 30, 1906.						
	xx Had 4 Boys + 1 Girl Living Milton, Mass., 1906.						

820 1148-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ross7 Seth6 Noah5 Amos4 Jos3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-1291	HAZEN FORD m. 3-25-1841		4-26-1815 Piermont,N.H.	12-6-1894	79		720
	Christine Wallace(1)		4-29-1817			Daughter of William	
1-5	5 Children			Died Young			
	Eliza Paddleford(2)					of Monroe, N.H.	
6	Nellie E.					Mc Clay	
-1292	ROSS FORD m. 2-1-1842		1-11-1817	6-1-1885	68	Blacksmith and Farmer in Newbury, Vt.	720
	Deborah B. Noyes					of Tunbridge	
1-3	3 Children			Died Young			
-1293	SETH FORD m. 2-19-1846		8-29-1818 Newbury,Vt.	2-4-1904 Barnet,Vt.	86	Removed Barnet, Vt.,for 25 years	720
	Amanda F.Paddleford		7-30-1825 Lyman, N.H.	May 1911 Malone, N.Y.	86		
1	Austin P.		11-10-1846 Newbury, Vt.	Died Young			0
2	Frank Harvey		1-4-1851 Monroe, N.H.	Lockney, Texas		1-Fannie Fern Field 2-Jimmy Hankinson Davis	920
3	Patience M.		2-24-1857 Barnet,Vt.	Malone,N.Y.		Martin L. Mc Clary 1 Son	
-1294	DAN YOUNG FORD m. 9-17-1838 (1)		9-13-1820	9-25-1905	85	Named for an Evangelist who visited Newbury	720
	Charlotte A. Woodbury			2-14-1870		of Newbury	
1	Angeline T.		6-11-1839	After 1905		Benj. P. Wheeler April 1855 (3rd Wife)	920
	m. 9- -1870 (2) Avarintha B.Morgan		12-7-1830	10-21-1902		of Lyndon, Vt.	
2	Mae Belle		5-1-1874	2-8-1948		Foster Lane Haviland	920
-1295	Emily S. Ford m.		12-18-1822	12-4-1889 Lowell, Mass.			
	JAS. Y. PRESCOTT						
1	Frank					s	
2	Belle					s	
3	Addie					s	
4	Fred					Settled in LOWELL	

Data by W. Fogg Haviland 1-30-50

820A 1148-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Ross7 Seth6 Noah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-1296	Jane S. Ford m.		4-3-1825	Jan. 1864			720
	AUSTIN PADDLEFORD					Of Monroe, N.H.	
1	Mary					Geo. Mason of Spokane, Wash. 1 ch.Jennie, dsp	
-1298	Eliza W. Ford m.		9-26-1832			Living in 1905	720
	EDWARD TAPLIN					Moved to Montour, Ia.	
1	May						
2	Arthur						
-1299	Hannah H. Ford m. 4-30-1859		5-3-1835	1-11-1887 Ord., Neb.		Moved to Montour, Ia. after 1863	720
	DANIEL S. BARTLETT						
1	Ida May					m. Cox Living Long Beach,Cal.1950	
2	Fred B.					Of Indiana	
3	William					Of Ord., Neb.	
-129X	Lucia Ann Ford m.(1) 4-30-1857		7-26-1837			Rem. 1867 to Wisconsin Later to Dennison,Texas	720
	JOS. ALLEN CHAMBERLAIN			12-24-1881 Dennison, Tex.		Of Newbury	
1	Mary Emma			2-3-1870 Wis.			
2	Carrie Amanda					m. Wm. Taylor 1-1-1879 d. 6-24-1883	
	m.(2) Mr. Levy						
-129A	Helen H. Ford m. 11-18-1857		6-22-1842	1920		Rem. to Monroe, Wisc.	720
	HENRY M. NILES			1920		of W. Newbury, Vt.	
1	Lillian L.		1860	1946		Thurber 1. Milwaukee, Wisc.	
2	Mary		1876			m. Brown r.Long Beach,Cal.(1950)	
3	Frank A. D.D.S.		1882			m. r. Madison, Wisc.(1950)	
4	Child			d.			

Data by W.Ford Haviland 1-30-1950 T 1-31-50

821 1148-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph7-6 Hezeklah5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-3253	ALVIN FORD m. 1-1-1854		8-16-1830 Stansted				721
	Frances M.Chaplin						
1	Chas. Chaplin						
2	Joseph Earnest						
	8	FORD	Alvin7 Joseph6 -- As Above				
-3284	EDWARD FOORD m. 9-27-1876		10-16-1842 Cazenovia,NY	10-2-1899 Boston,Mass.	57		722
	Anna Malcolm		10-31-1847 Syracuse,NY	4-11-1906 Cazenovia,NY	59		
1	Bertha Carter		9-22-1878 Syracuse,NY				
2	William Malcolm		4-4-1884 "				921
	8	FORD	Sylvester7 Joseph6 -- As Above				
-3299	EDW. ROBIE FOORD m. 12-2-1874		6-10-1850 '	4-10-		m. at Westport,NY	722
	Emma Lomira Sheldon						
1	Mary Edith		9-11-1875	3-9-1911	36		
2	Harriet Alice		1-12-1877			Clifford A. Barber Westport, N.Y.	
3	Sylvester Barber		4-11-1880			Ella Casey Potsdam,N.Y.	
4	Grace Eleanor		6-24-1883	3-1-1910	27		
5	Emma May *		5-17-1887			Guy V. Slater of Ausable Fks.,NY. R.Messina,NY	921
6	Harry Sheldon		9-20-1892			Catherine Beale Wallingford, Conn.	
	*Supplied data						

4-9-46

821A 1148-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William7-6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-3X11	Wm. ASAHEL FORD m. 9-24-1856		8-3-1835 Lynn, N.H.	4-13-1922 Somerville, Mass.	87		723
	Julia Needham		2-18-1832 Norway, Me.	3-24-1915 " "	83	m. Lewiston, Me.	
1	Maria Frederica		4-13-1858 Bangor, Me.	ca.1935 " "		Rev. Theodore Daniels married late	0
2	Addie Almira		9-25-1859 Oxford, Me.			Left home in her twenties and disappeared.	
3	Mary Frances		10-21-1861 Roxbury, Mass.	7-14-1890 Somerville, Mass.	29	Chas.L.Watts, 6-27-1889 Ison, C.E.W.Jr. 6-25-1890dy	
4	Frederick William		8-2-1863 Somerville, Mass.	2-18-1938 Medford, Mass.	75	Esther Taylor Harvey	921A
	8	FORD	Richard7 Wm.C.6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 - as above				
-3X32	Elta R. Ford m.						723
	GEO. HENRY DUNLAP			3-14-1930			
1	Frank					r. San Francisco, Cal.	
2	Ethel					r. Iona, Cal.	
3	William					r. Iona, Cal.	
4	James					r. Iona, Cal.	
	See Major Rodgers						
-3X33	CHAS. ALBERT FORD m.			Silver Mt. Col.	22		723
1	son						
	8	FORD	Noah7 Wm.C.6 Hezekiah5 - as above				
-3X61	HENRY LAMBERT FORD m		1860	d. 1930		Lawyer Eureka, Cal.	723
1	Geraldine					m. Hansen Eureka, Cal.	

822 1148-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT David7 John6 William5 Amos4 Joseph3 William2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-43A2	Eva Ford m.		1876				724
	FRED A. BOWEN						
1			1899				
2							
3							
4							
5							
6			1910				
	Three boys, three girls lived near Holly, N.Y. 9-10-1916						
	8.	FORD	Harry7 John6	-- As Above			
-43B1	WM. LEWIS FORD m. 8-3-1873		8-29-1851	12-14-1879	28	Killed RR crossing on Charlotte Road	724
	Alice Menter*		1856 Canandaigua,NY			R. Eaton Rapids - 1941	
1	Lewis W.		9-17-1874			Maud Crittendon Slayton	922
2	Frank		12-17-1876			Blanch Pettingill -d. R.D.#1,Eaton Rapids	0
	*First data of this family by Mrs. Alice Ford 10-30-1941 at home,Eaton Rapids						
	8	FORD	Rufus7 John6	-- As Above			
-43C1	MARK FORD m.		3-23-1853	Sept. 1924 Eaton Rapids	71		724
	Julia Wood						
1	Jessie					Fred Hammon	922
2	Bessie*					Chas. W. Loomis	922
	*Called at house 10-30-1941						

851

1231-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
8	FORD	Enoch[7] Abner[6-5] William[4-3] Michael[2] William[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
2178	John F. Ford m. 1869	1842/3 Mayfield, Me				751
	Susie E. Morril	1845 Maine	1873 Kansas	28		
1	Sewell Lincoln Ford m. Dec.11-1889	Mar.7-1868 S.Levant, Me.	10.26-1946 Keene, NH		m. at Haverhill, Mass.	V
	Lillian Mayberry Sylvester	Dec.6-1868 Haverhill, Mass.			Dau.Nathan Cook Sylvester b.1822, Casco, Me. m.1865, Emeline M.	
11	Hazel Helen Ford	Sept.5-1890 Baltimore, Md.			John C. Faulkner, Sr. Keene, NH (1946)	
12	Torrey Sylvester	Nov.8-1892 N.Y.City			La Jolla Cal. (1946)	

John F. Ford served 3 years in First Maine Cavalry & 2 years in the Navy during the Civil War.

Data by Sewell L. Ford of Poplar Ave. Hackensack, N.J. Mar. 1898, who adds "G.G.Grandfather moved from Mass to Western, Maine, being one of early settlers of district. None of these particular Fords has been either very good or very great"

Sewell Ford is well known writer, author of "Torchy and Shorty McCabe Stories" He states that his grandfather Deacon Ford settled Lilly Bay on Moosehead Lake, Me.
(ERF).

854 1231-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Joseph7-6 Elijah5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-4521	Jane Ford m. 11-7-1847		11-27-1825	10-14-1855	30		754
	CHARLES L. BARSTOW					son of Benj. & Sarah	
1	Ada J.		11-14-1851	1853	1y 8m	bu. Sachem Lodge Cem. Pembroke, Mass.	
-4522	BRIGGS FORD m. 11-25-1849		11-23-1827	10-23-1873	45	Moulder	754
	Emily J. Walker7 of Duxbury		Oct. 1828/9			Isiah6Levi5Isiah4 Isaac3John2-1	
1	Pamela M.		9-20-1853			Andrew Peterson 1-1-1875 6c	954
2	Briggs Henry*		9-14-1855			Lillian G.Alden-both living 1938-Whitman	0
3	Bertha					Walker	
	HCF visited Briggs Henry and wife in 1938 - June 17th.						
-4523	KENELM FORD m. 11-21-1858		9-14-1830	1909		at Kingston	754
	Mary Abbie Samson		1-4-1836 Duxbury	1914		Desc. Miles Standish	
1	Eliza Jane		5-1-1859	2-15-~~1846~~ 1946 Attleboro,Mass.		Lester D. Blandin, M.P. 4c	954
2	Eldosa May		7-16-1861	Hanson		Victor E. Hobell 2c	954
3	Joseph Thomas		1-28-1864 Pembroke			Alice E. Barrows 4c	954
4	Sarah Abby)	)Twins	6-24-1867			Wendell Otis Chandler 5c	954A
5	Kenelm Sampson)		6-24-1867	6-28-1937 Pembroke		Hattie M. Chandler 1c	954A
6	Ebbridge Wallace		10-7-1868	1942 Duxbury		Helen Frances Miller 10-23-1892 1c	954A
7	Harriet Mabel		8-7-1872			Geo.ChesterWhiting-10-23-06 b.3-9-1868; d.6-11-1943	0
8	Samuel Bradley		11-15-1873	11-3-1876	3	bu. Kingston	
-4525	Julia H. Ford m.		7-20-1838	1889			754
	SAMUEL W. WALKER		1835	1914		bu. Evergreen Cem. Kingston	
1	Arthur					Minnie Cotter 3c	954A
							11-13-46

854 A 1231-	GEN 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Benj.7 Jos.6 Elijah5 Wm.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-4533	ELIJAH T. FORD m.		10-25-1845				754
1	Augusta					Chas. Perkins of Plymouth 1c	954B
2	Sidney Ernest					Mattie Morse 1c	954B
-4537	BENJ. F. FORD m.		8-13-1857	2-11-1918			754
	Mattie White						
1	Norris						
	8	FORD	Eleanor7 Jos.6 -- As Above				
-4561	FLORES JOSSELYN m. 3-13-1869		9-14-1849				754A
	Grace E. Bean		1852	1899			
1	Flores I.		1-24-1872 Hanover	Whitman		Martha Foster 1c	954B
2	William F.		5-19-1873			Lois Ridlington 1c	954B
	8	FORD	Levi7 Jos.6 -- As Above				
-4582	LEVI EVERETT FORD m.		3-31-1853	5-17-1905		machinist	754A
	Eva Bartlett		3-12-1854	7-11-1928			
1	Mary Dexter						
2	Henrietta						
-4585	Eleanor T. Ford m.		1855	1931			754A
	HORACE MAGLATHLIN		1851	1943		Ran a tack factory	
1	Fred					in Nantucket with uncle Jas. Ford	
2	Lucy					Adam Stein, Jr.	V
21	Adam Stein 3rd						
							11-13-46

859 1241-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Lauren[7] James[6]-5-4-3 Michael[2] William[1]				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-3522	Geo. Heyward Ford		1823 Herkimer				759
	Louisa Livermore					dau. Judge Arthur L. of N.H.	
1	Arthur Livermore						
2	Edwin Livermore						
3	James Lauren						
4	Mary Kingman						
	8	FORD	James Rice[7] Hobart[6] James[5]-4-3 Michael[2] William[1]				
-3712	James Hobart Ford 5-22-1850		5-22-1829 Painesville O.				759
	M.A. Stanbaugh						
1	Sarah S.		Mar. -1851				
2	James Rice		May -1852				
3	David Todd		Oct. -1854				
4	John S.		Aug. -1857				

860	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1241	8	FORD	Chas.7 Ichabod6-5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 William1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Ezekiel Dewey Smith m. Mar.5,1845	Feb.16,1822	of consumption		Son of Samuel and Theodora(Dewey) Smith	760
-5112	Jane Ford	Dec.24,1825 Berkshire,N.Y.	May 29,1852	27	(see Gay-p.410)	
	m.					
-5113	Caroline Ford	June 6,1827 Berkshire				760
1	Chas.	Dec.24,1852				
2	Orlando	Apr.21,1858				
-5114	Chas. Ford	Feb.9,1828 Berkshire	d.		L. Eau.Claire, Wis.	760
	Elizabeth Plenomon		Bu. Richford			
1	Edward					
2	Arvilla					
3	Oliver					
4	Ernest					
5	John					
-5116	John Ford m.(1) June 15,1855	Feb.22,1833 Berkshire,N.Y.			Wolverine, Mich.	760
	Elizabeth Collins					
1	Frank		Wolverine			
2	a son		California			
3	a dau.		d			
4	Clair		Wolverine		single	
	m.(2)					
	m.(3) Jane A.	May 8, 1844	Jan.1,1923 Richford	79		
-5118	George Ford m.	July 2,1837	Berkshire		L. Berkshire	760
1	son					0
-5119	Marcus Ford m.	Nov.22,1839 Berkshire	June 26,1865 Berkshire	25	Co.B.--109 Reg.N.Y.S.V.	760
1	Jas. F.	Oct.20,1856 Mich.				
2	Clarence B.	Sept.20,1857 "				

861	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT				
1241-	8	FORD	Lebbeus7 Ichabod6-5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5172	Marcus J. Ford m. Jan.17,1868		Sept.29,1839 Berkshire	Feb.5,1919	80		760
	Sarah Elizabeth Townley		NewProvidenceNJ			m. at New Providence,NJ	
1	Florida M.		Berkshire			Everett Winfield S. Owego	961
2	Lebbeus		1870	1936	66	Edith Harvey Wilson Creek	961
3	Fred					Minnie Schaffer	961
4	Lena					Lee Lockwood	961
5	Harriet					Daniel Scudder	962
6	Eliza					Ralph Leonard Berkshire	962
7	Henry C.			Dec.22-1939 Berkshire		single thrown from wagon	0
8	Elizabeth (Bess)					Merton ~~Turk~~ TURK	0
9	Edward					1) 2)	962
X	Clara			d.y.	6mos		
A	William					Mary Durling	962
						S.	
-5174	Wm. W. Ford m. Oct.9,1877P		Mar.19,1848 Berkshire	May 9,1913	65	Lived on old homestead	760
	Florence J. Simmons P		Apr.1,1852	July 15,1932	80	dau. of Sylvester	
1	Sarah Wilhelmina		Oct19,1878			Arthur Wooster	963
2	Anna Louise		May 30,1880	Dec.8,1914	34	unmarried	
3	Harriet Henrietta		Aug.18,1883			Jas. Darmody	963
4	Mary Jane		July 4,1885	Nov.12,1923	38	Elbert Luce	963
5	Florence Eliz.		June 28,1889			Peter Keough	963
6	Hazel Janet *		Oct.3,1894			single, Teacher	
	* Data by Hazel Ford at Berkshire, N.Y. June 14, 1940						

662 1241-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Alfred[7] Ichabod[3-5] Jas.[4-3] Michael[2] William[1]			
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5181	Geo. Rich Ford m. Jan.31,1861		Feb.14,1836 Berkshire	May 29,1877	41		760
	Jane Nelson						
1	Arthur Ford		Mar.9,1862	June 4,1887	25	Mary Decker d. by suicide	964
-5182	John Rewey Ford m. Feb.8,1871		Aug.25,1840 Berkshire	Sept.5,1913	73	Postmaster Berkshire	760
	Margaret Shaff		Mar.4,1840	Mar.23,1907	67	dau. Joseph & Ann Haseleton	
1	Alfred Hyde Ford *		Oct.18,1875	6-25-1942		Kate Stuart	964
-5183	Phoebe E. Ford m.(1) Aug. 1862		Mar.26,1843	7-7-1918 Perry, Mich			760
	Theodore Dykeman		Dec.23,1836	Sept.23,1863	27	Killed in Civil War	
	m.(2) June 1, 1871 Robert E. Grubb		11-24-1845	7-12-1914			
1	Eunice Grubb		1-18-1874	6-19-1927 d		Stanley Olcott	0
2	Margaret "		10-5-1878			1) A.L. Compton m.2] 3) Stanley Olcott	964
3	Robert Bruce		1-7-1880	11-11-1918		Nettie Belle Compton 6-19-1901	

*Data by Hazel Ford and A.H. Ford

863 ~~862~~ 1241-	GEN. 8	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Orrin7 Lebbeus6 Ichabod5 James4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-5411	Francis Ford m. Mar.1-1855		Nov.15-1826 Boonville	Jan.21-1892 (12)	65		761
	Elizabeth H. Smith		Sept.15-1832 Steuben			Dau. Elias & Hesther Griffis	
1	Julius Franklin		July 29-1857 Scropleton,NY.	Nov.14-1935 Romebu.Steuben	78	Farmer, unmarried L. Steuben-blindsev.yrs.	0
2	Fred Wm		Aug.9-1860 "	Apr.1-1928	68	Anna Wendt,-10-27-91 Constableville	965
3	Harriet * Blez.		Oct.22-1863 Russia HerkCo	Dec.17-1942 Steuben, NY	79	Allen Boody	965
4	Mer edith C.		Oct.20-1865 Steuben	Jan.30-1932	67	May Lawson	965
5	Willard Orrin		Mar.2-1868			1-Lila Beckwith	965
6	Sarah		Sept.15-1870			Albert Yutzler	965
7	Lillian		Nov.13-1874			Fred Kingsbury (d) (L. Boonville, 1935)	0
	Data of this family first obtained from newspaper clipping supplied by Jushild Anderson of Rome. Later contact made with Willard O. of NewHartford and Mrs. Allen Boody of Steuben who supplied missing data to establish the descent from copied records. Additional data may be had from Mrs. Meredith Ford or Mrs. Sarah Yutzler. Look up family bible. A Photo of Francis Ford by Brainerd, Rome, #30428.						
-5412	Almeron Ford		1829 Boonville				761
	Acyline Fuller					Children in Cal.	
1	son						
2	dau.					m. Dr. L. Cal.	
3	dau.						
	Almeron had store in Fillisburg (?) Ill. Later moved to Cal. near sea coast. Data by Harriet Boody Aug.1940						
-5413	Levi Ford 4-2-1856		8-2-1832 Steuben	1-31-1899 Greenfield,Mass.	67		761
	Nettie Utley					of Hartford, Ct.	
1	Fred					m. L. Grennwich Ct.	
-5414	Lebbeus Ford 4-4-1859		10-12-1835			L. Yates Co.	761
	Ellen Farrington						
1	son						

864	GEN	FAMILY	
1241	8	FORD	Wm.[7] Lebbeus[6] Ichabod[5] Jas.[4-3] Michael[2] William[1]

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO ---- REMARKS	PAGE
-5441	Chas. W. Ford	May 16,1841	Feb.21,1894	53	son of Wm. E.	761
	M Nov.11,1865 Eliza J. Vunk	Nov.19,1847	Feb. 21,1906 Willet, N.Y.	59	m. at Marathon	
1	Willard E. Ford	May 18,1867			m. Lizzie Fralich 1-29-00 B.1861 d 10-1-1945 R. Marathon, 1940	V.
2	Walter A. *	June 24,1874			Ruth A. Molineaux, 4-10-24 28 Madison Ave. R. Cortland, N.Y.	0
3	Alta May	July 4, 1878			1) Erskin Smith d.10-21-32 2) Walter Dwight	0
4	H. Seymour	Apr.6, 1886			1) Lois E. d.11-25-33 2) 2) R. Los Angeles	V.
11	Olga E. Ford	July 1902			S. L. Marathon	
41	Horatio S. Jr.	Feb. 20,1918	Feb.21,1918	1 day	(son of H.S.)	0
	Wm. S. Van Vost		Nov. 9, 1907			
-5442	m. Nov.11,1865 Mary E. Ford	Nov.9,1849	July 20,1918	69	m. at Marathon	761
1	Chas. W. Van V.	Aug.10,1867	Nov.8,1912		m.	0
2	Elda Van Vost	Sept. 20,1873	4-20-1943		s. L. Ithaca, 1940	0

*Data by Walter A. Ford July 3, 1940 from old bible at Marathon and family bible by Mrs. Walter Dwight 5 Baird Avenue, Binghamton, New York (Descent established by H.C.F.)
W.A. Ford was formerly in Jewelry business and is now (1940) with Cortland City Dept. of Water Supply.

865	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT				
12F5-	8	FORD	John7-6-5 Elisha4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-4211	Welthia L. Ford m		6-14-1881 Marshfield				764
	M.S. STARK, M.D.						
1	Ruth		7-14-1911				
2	Welthia		11-17-1913				
-4213	JOHN FORD m		6-2-1884 Marshfield				764
	Marion Strange						
1	John Jr.		7-18-1920				
2	Mary Louise		1-27-1922				

Ford
(2nd copy)

HANNIBAL C. FORD
233 Kings Point Road, Great Neck, N.Y.

November 29, 1950

To the Librarian at

Kansas City Public Library
Genealogical Section
Kansas City, Missouri

Dear Sir:

In 1934, as a result of an inquiry received, I became interested in tracing the family of my ancestor - William Ford, Immigrant on the Ship "Fortune", in 1621. Later on, after finding the early work of Dr.Corydon L. Ford who gave about 1,200 descendants of William, I became so interested in the subject that I have given much time during the past 15 years to extending his work - chiefly the descendants of William[1] - who now number over 8,000. I also have descendants of other Ford families numbering over 6,000 and probably an additional 5 or 6,000 spouses. These records are all typed in order by generation and reference is also made to sources of information in many cases.

On account of limitations of health, etc., I decided to end this work and have prepared twenty typed copies of the records which fill nine volumes including a complete index of 220 pages. The work has amounted to a direct cost to me of more than $6,000.00. I am anxious to place these sets as a gift to 18 or 19 genealogical libraries throughout the U.S. (~~see list attached~~). All of the pages are numbered and cross-indexed for easy reference and I am planning to send out most of the volumes about one month from now. There is also attached a key to the index numbers which also indicates the approximate number of direct descendants in the various lines.

Any comments that you would care to make in connection with this project in advance of receipt of same will be greatly appreciated.

Very truly yours,

HCF

Hannibal C. Ford

HCF:f
~~Encs.~~

February 27, 1951

Mr. Hannibal C. Ford
233 Kings Point Road
Great Neck, New York

Dear Mr. Ford:

Your letter of November 29 came immediately after Miss Berger, chief of the Reference Department, became ill. As Miss Berger has always taken charge of the genealogical questions and has a great interest in genealogical books, we were sure that she would wish to reply personally to your letter. However as she is still ill, we wish to assure you that we are much interested in your work on the Ford family and shall be very glad to receive a copy for our genealogical collection.

Yours very truly,

Grace Berger, Chief
Reference Department

Ford

HANNIBAL C. FORD
233 KINGS POINT ROAD
GREAT NECK, N. Y.

May 28th. 1951.

Miss Grace Berger, Chief
Reference Dpt.,
Kansas City Public Library,
St. Paul, Missouri.

Dear Miss Berger:

In accordance with your communication through Miss Pierson, I am sending you within a few days the set of nine volumns of the Ford geneology , Serial No. 16, which I hope will reach you in good form.

I shall appreciate an acknowledgement of their receipt.

Very Sincerely yours

Hannibal C. Ford

Hannibal C. Ford.

June 27, 1951

Mr. Hannibal C. Ford
233 Kings Point Road
Great Neck, New York

Dear Mr. Ford:

We have received today by express your very beautiful gift of the nine volumes of the Ford genealogy. Needless to say we are delighted to have this comprehensive and scholarly addition to our genealogical collection. Many people will use it and find it very helpful.

Although Miss Berger has not yet returned, we expect her before many weeks. She will be most happy because of your gift.

We feel that you are very generous, and wish to express our deep appreciation of your gift.

Yours very truly,

Copies of this Genealogy ~~have been~~ will be sent to the following:-

1. GREAT NECK, NEW YORK - 233 Kings Point Road
   Hannibal C. Ford - File Copy
2. NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK - 124 East 58 Street
   New York Genealogical and biographical Society
3. NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK - Fifth Avenue and 42nd Street
   New York Public Library, Genealogical Department
4. ALBANY, NEW YORK
   New York State Library, Genealogical Department
5. HARTFORD, CONNECTICUT
   Connecticut State Library
6. BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS - 9 Ashburton Place
   New England Historical & Genealogical Society
7. WASHINGTON, D.C.
   Library of Congress, Genealogical Department
8. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS - 407 South Dearborn Street
   Institute of American Genealogy
9. LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA - 530 South Hope Street
   Public Library, City of Los Angeles, Genealogical Section
10. DETROIT 2, MICHIGAN
    Detroit Public Library, Burton Historical Collection
11. PHILADELPHIA, PA. - 1300 Locust Street
    Pennsylvania Historical Society
12. ITHACA, NEW YORK
    Cornell University Library
13. OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON
    State Library, Genealogical Section
14. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA - Larken and Mc Allister Streets
    California Genealogical Society
15. ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA
    Minnesota Historical Society, Genealogical Section
16. KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI
    Public Library, Genealogical Section
17. SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH - 80 North Main Street
    Genealogical Society of Utah
18.
19.
20.

1020 1148-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Frank H.9 Seth8 Ross C.7 Seth6 Noah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
1293.21	Mabel Amanda Ford m. 9-9-1903		1-11-1879 Barnet,Vt.			m. at Mc Indoes Falls,Vt. r. Montpelier,Vt.	920
	GEORGE L. HUNT					of Lnosburg Falls,Vt.	
1	Eleanor Crawford		6-25-1905 Montpelier, Vt.			Chas. D. Temple 9-4-1929	V
2	Elaine Moulton		2-23-1914 " "			1-Slocum Chapin (d.) 2-Winthrop J. Ballard	V
3	Geo. Wilson 2nd		5-30-1915 " "			Eleanor A. Jackson 9-9-1940 At Barre, Vt.	V
11	Robt. D. Temple		8-11-1930 Boston, Mass.				
21	John Hunt Chapin		5-19-1934			r. Atlanta, Ga.	
31	Cynthia Mary		1-11-1942				
32	Geo. Wilson 3rd		2-19-1947				
	10	FORD	Angeline9 Dan8	Ross C.7 - As	Above		
1294 .13	Charlien Wheeler m. 9-24-1883		3-28-1867			r. with son in old Dan ~~Ford Home~~	920
	JOHN GEORGE			1930			
1	Roscoe		12-7-1885	d.y.			0
2	D.Albertis		12-13-1888			m. Newbury Vt., 3 dau.	
	10	FORD	Mae Belle9 Dan8	Ross7 - As Above			
1294.21	CHAS.VAL. HAVILAND m.		7-8-1903 Newbury, Vt.				920
	Catherine Allen						
1	Lane Allen		1940				
2	Roger Otis		1943				
1294.23	WM. FORD HAVILAND m. 4-22-1944		7-1-1911 Newbury, Vt.				920
	Natalie Carle		6-12-1910			Dau. of Arthur B. and Belle (Ayerat) Carle	
1	Thos. Carle		9-14-1946				
N	Jack and Bill		1934-1937			Step Children	

Data W. Ford Haviland 1-30-50

1021 1148-	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Wm.9 Edw.8 Alvin7 Jos.6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-3284.21	ARCHIBALD S.FOORD m. 6-29-194.0		8-13-1914 Stamford,Ct.			m. at Stratford,Ct.	921
	Mary Banks Sullivan						
-3284.22	WM.MALCOM FOORD,Jr. m. 12-27-1941		10-10-1915 Stamford,Ct.				921
	Jane A.Liebert						
1	Deborah Carter		7-14-1943				
2	Katherine Malcom		8-22-1945				

4-9-46

1022

1148-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Frederick9 William8-7-6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
3X11.41	Lillian Ford 9-30-1922	8-4-1887 Sommerville			m. Portland, Me. R. Emory St.	921A
	FREDERICK MC LAUGHLIN				Medford, Hillside, Mass.	
1	Sylvia	-1927 Medford, Mass.				
3X11.42	Ruth Ford m. 10-10-1917	8-9-1889 Sommerville				921A
	WM. PAYNE SMITH	Provinceton	3- -1919 N.Y. City			
1	Esther Harvey	12-15-1918 N.Y.City			Thos. E. O'Flaherty 1942 b.1-13-1914	V
11	Marilyn Ruth	6-25-1943 Cambridge				
12	Thomas E.	-1945 Medford				
3X11.43	FRED WM. FORD, JR. m.1)10-7-1922	2-13-1892 Sommerville, Mass.				921A
	Ellin Jane Horsfall	9-14-1891 New Britain, Ct	7-15-1939 Auburn, Me.	38		
1	John Horsfall	8-2-1923 Lawrence, Mass.			(Ill since 1938)	
2	Marjorie Mae*	5-29-1926 Lewiston, Me.			*Alan Stephen Hovenstein 12-31-1948 b.12-21-1921	
3	Nancy Camille **	6-4-1928 Auburn, Me.			Ira Lander Helms 12-17-1949b. 5-27-1924	
	m.2) 1-30-1943 Winifred H. Ralston					
	*both are chemical engineers with Monsanto Chemical Co. **a teacher in P.S. He is Mech. engineer with Fairbanks.					
3X11.46	GEO. HARVEY FORD m. 1933	11-21-1902 Medford, Mass.				921A
	Ellen Ingrid ~~Nicre~~ Noyd	3-13-1910 ~~Arlington, Mass.~~				
1	Beverly Anne	6-21-1935 Medford				
2	Fred William	3-10-1938 "				
	Data by Frederick Wm. Ford, Jr. 1950					

1054	GEN	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1231-4523.	10	FORD	Eliza Jane9 Kenelm8 Jos.7-6 Elijah5 Wm.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
.12	HARRY BLANDIN m. 9-12-1907	10-14-1883 Norton, Mass.	3-30-1937 Taunton, Mass.			954
	Isabel C. Babbitt				of Taunton	
1	Dorothy Bell	8-10-1908			John Walsh of Taunton 4c	V
11	George Walsh					
12	John "					
13	Robt. "					
14	Francis "					
.14	KENNETH F. BLANDIN m. Jan. 1923	6-4-1893				954
	Rose Rousseau				of NewBedford, Mass.	
1	June Rose	6-30-1924			R.N. World War 2	
2	Mary Rita	12-20-1925				
3	Kenneth Ford, Jr.	3-18-1930				
	10 FORD	Joseph T.9 Kenelm8 -- As Above				
.31	WALTER I. FORD m.2)	8-31-1892 Pembroke			m.1) Mary A. Proctor separated; no ch.	954
	Mary (Hood) Kidder				a widow of Lubec, Me.	0
1	Madeline				John Lyons Rockland, Mass.	V
2	Earl B.	11-30-1920			WW2 with Sea Bees South Pacific	
3	Richard Allen	6-29-1923			WW2 - U.S.C.G. on "Northland"	
4	Walter Joseph	7-26-1930				
5	Evelyn Dolores	2-11-1932				
11	Kenneth Lyons					
12	Wayne "					
.33	ALTON H. FORD * m.1) 6-18-1923	5-14-1900 Pembroke				954
	Dorothy Fernald	3-10-1897	6-10-1934 by accident		of Boston no ch.	
	m.2) 9-11-1940 Irma C. Ewell	12-16-1908 Hanover			of Rockland, Mass. dau. of Daniel & Mary	
1	Mary Alice	3-21-1945 Pembroke				

*Supplied date 1976

1054A 1231-4523.	GEN. 10	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Sarah9 Kenelm8 Jos.7-6 Elijah5 Wm.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
.43	Iona L. Chandler m.		10-6-1890				954A
	LEO MALONE					of Kingston	
1	Richard					Myra Robbins	V
11	Fonda (dau.)						
.45	Olive Mae Chandler m.		9-3-1898 Kingston				954A
	CHAS. WADE			1941			
1	Idella		6-23-1927			Edw. Winston Burgess 9-20-1946 (WW2)	
	10	FORD	Kenelm9-8 Jos.7-6 -- As Above				
.51	ELBERT L. FORD m.		8-12-1890 Pembroke				954A
	Stella Gurney						
1	Vernon						
2	Elberta					Donald Washburn of Whitman	V
21	Vernon Washburn						

1064 on 1241-

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
10	FORD	Arthur9 Geo.R.8 Alfred7 Ichabod6-5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-5181.11	GEORGE FORD m.				R. Richford	964
1	Esther					
2	George					
-5181.13	JAY FORD m.				R. Berkshire	964
1	Arthur J.					
	10 FORD	Alfred H.9 John R.8 Alfred7		--	As Above	
-5182.11	J. REWEY FORD m.	6-9-1897			Postmaster Berkshire	964
	Winifred Kelly				of Cortland	
1	Justine	6-2-1935				
2	Wilfred	12-6-1939				
	Data by A.H.Ford, Berkshire 6-15-1940					

1065	GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
1241-	10	FORD	Fred[9] Francis[8] Orrin[7] Lebbeus[6] Ichabod[5] James[4]-[3] Michael[2] Wml

INDEX NO	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-5411.21	Florence Ford	Feb. 6-1896			L.	965
	Grover Wheeler					
1	Hubert				L. Constableville m	
2	Beatrice					
3	Virginia					
-5411.22	Gertrude Ford m.					965
	Harry Stevens				L. Constableville	
1	Raymond					
-5411.23	William Ford m.					965
	Loretta Bergoise				L. Constableville	
1	Arnold					
2	Barbara					
3	Edward					
	10 FORD	Harriet[9] Francis[8] Orrin[7]-- as above.				
-5411.31	Florence ~~Ford~~ Boody m.	Aug.26-1890			div. L. with mother	965
	Joseph Mickle					
1	Verina	Apr.29-1920			Curtis Dole	V
11	Warren Dole	Feb.17-1938				
12	Laurence Eliza	Mar.23-1939				
13	Laura Ann)	Dec.11-1940				
14	Laurence Jane)	Dec.11-1940				
	10 FORD	Willard[9] Francis[8] Orrin[7] -- as above				
-5411.51	Ella Mildred Ford m.					965
	Ecker					
1						

Data From Harriet?

901 1114-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT William8 Rufus7 John6 Nathaniel5 Peleg4 John3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
8962-1	HENRY MORTON FORD m. 5-8-1912		8-7-1885 Buda, Ill.			605Av.A,RedondaBeh,Cal.	801
	Caryce Brooks		3-21-1889 Chicago,Ill.			dau.Jonathan W. (1948) and Mary Raymond Brooks	
1	Robert Brooks		9-7-1916 Fullerton,Cal				
2	Paul William		12-31-1920 Alhambra, Cal.				
3	Herbert Banbury		5-2-1922			(Jessie Hawes7-1-1944 Rc (B10-5-22,Highland Pk,Mich.	V
31	Richard		June 1947			(dau. Geo.S.& Florence (Sullivan Hawes	
8962.2	JAY BANBURY FORD m. 7-4-1920		4-17-1891 Pasadena,Cal.			2240 Green Street r. San Francisco	801
	Beulah Thompson		7-6-1892 Washington,Ks.			dau. Joseph & Hattie (Brown) Thompson	
1	Jay Banbury Jr.		1-3-1922 San Francisco			Marian C. Albright 11-13-43B.12-21-21Berkeley,	
						Cal.dau. Horace M. & Grace (Noble)Albright	
8962.3	Mary Ford m. 4-13-1918		8-12-1893 Pasadena,Cal.			r. San Jose, Cal	801
	ROBERT RAE		4-24-1885 Gouroch,Scot.	4-15-1935 Fresno, Cal.		son John & Agnes(Reed) Rae	
1	Roberta		9-18-1920 Fresno, Cal.			C. B. Sites,9-20-1944 b.8-10-1918,Toledo,O.*1	
2	Elizabeth		6-15-1922 " "			J. C. Garriott Jr.2-14-43 b.1-28-1920Renard,Cal. *2	
8962.4	Harriet Ford m. 10-7-1921		7-7-1897 Pasadena			Los Angeles, Cal	801
	W. AVERY MILLER		1-5-1886. Smithland,Ky			Son of John C.& Lavinia A.(Hooks) Miller	
1	Barbara Jean		7-8-1923 Los Angeles			KnealeMCorkill4-13-1944 b.3-10-20,Los Angeles*3	
2	Patricia Ann		4-27-1925 " "			Fred Harvey 7-3-1947 *4 b.2-28-1919,Conde,S.Dak	
	*1 Son of Glen & Isabel (Depue) Sites. *2 son of J.Crowell & Leona (Schaff) Garriott *3son of Geo.R. & Ethel(Marvin)Corkill *4son of Jack&Mary(Smith)Harvey						
8962.5	WM. FLOYD FORD m. 3-13-1926		2-1-1902 Pasadena			345 Olive Road r. Santa Barbara,Cal	801
	Elsie Lawrence		9-5-1904			dau.Charles L.& Alberta (Chamberlain)Lawrence	
1	Wm. Floyd		2-18-1927 Pasadena				
2	Geraldine		5-12-1929 "				
8962.6	THEODORE G. FORD * m. 1-25-1929		1-19-1904 Pasadena			24 Laurel Av.Summit,N.J.	801
	Laura M. Carley		5-13-1908 Sandusky,Mich.			dau.Alvanley N.&Lillie (Diem) Carley	
1	Theodore G.		9-28-1933 Flint, Mich.				
2	Janice Carolyn		12-10-1942 Summit, N. J.				

904 1141-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Baker8 David7 Billy6 Jno5-4 Joseph3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
4131.1	Phebe E. Ford		June 8-1847				804
	John Alden Bonney					son of John8 Ezeihel7	
1	Florence A. Bonney*		Apr.10-1866			1-Edw. Bowers 2-Frank Whitcomb	V
11	Mary Edna Bowers		Oct.27-1889			Unmarried	
4131.9	Nancy Ford m. Dec.22-1877		July 5-1859				804
	Chas. E. Smith					L. Whitman, Mass.(1939)	
1	Mina					John Reid of Scotland	0
2	Louis B.					Alma 1 son	V
3	Grace Elizabeth					Norcross 2c.	-
4	Howard					L. Gardiner, Mass 1c.	-
5	Mildred Alma					William French Brocton, Mass.	0
6	Chas. Elmer Jr.					Josephine Wollaston, Mass.	0
21	Burton Smith						
4131.B	Louisa M. Ford m.		Sept.29-1866	1936 Los Angeles	72		804
	Chester Samson					Los Angeles	
1	Marian			d.y.			
2	William					Not married	
3	Herbert					M. L. Los Angeles	
	* Florence (Bonney) Whitcomb supplied data for this page at her home at Pembroke, Mass. Oct.12-1939.						
	9	FORD	(Robert)8 David7 Billy6 Jno5-4 Jos3 William2-1				
4133.4	Chas. Ford m.						804
1	Thomas					Emily A. Ford(-4131.5)	0
	Thomas Ford lives 229 N. Eastman Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. (1939)						

920 1148-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Seth8 Ross7 Seth6 Noah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO --- REMARKS	PAGE
-1293.2	FRANK HARVEY FORD m.(1) 9-16-1877		1-4-1851 Monroe, N.H.	Lockney, Tex.			820
	Fanny Fern Field					of Barnet, Vt.	
1	Mabel Amanda		1-11-1879 Barnet, Vt.			Geo. L. Hunt 3c	1020
2	Austin P.)		5-5-1882 Mills Riv.,Vt	3-1-1930 Ft.Worth,Tex.	48	d.s.p.	0
3	Alden M.)		5-5-1882 " " "	5-8-1882	3days		0
4	Ida Tracy		11-16-1885 Malcolm, Ia			L. Bangor, Me.	
	m.(2) 2-26-1898 Jimmy H.Davis		8-29-1867			m. near Estelline, Hall Co., Texas	
5	Ruth Ethelynd		12-22-1899 Newlin, Tex.			S V.P. Citizens Bank, Lubbock, Texas,(1950)	
6	Dorothy Mae		9-5-1906			Robert M. Smilie,USA r. in Mass.	
	9	FORD	Dan8 Ross7 Seth6 Noah5 Amos4 - as above				
-1294.1	Angeline T. Ford m. April 1855		6-11-1839	after 1905			820
	BENJ. P. WHEELER					3rd Wife	
1	Osgood P.		9-4-1858			6Ch.	
2	Willimina		8-21-1862	9-29-1890	28		0
3	Charlien		3-28-1867	(living in 195)		John George	1020
-1294.2	Mae Belle Ford m. 8-6-1902		5-1-1874	2-8-1948	64	Lived in old Dan Ford Homestead until 1923	820
	FOSTER L. HAVILAND					Son of Roger Foster and Mary Jane(Lane)Haviland	
1	Chas. Valentine		7-8-1903 Newbury, Vt.			m2) Catherine Allen 2Ch.	1020
2	John Morgan		3-6-1907 " "			m2) Dorothy Harround of Chicago	0
* 3	William Ford		7-1-1911 " "			Mrs. Natalie Carle	1020

*Data by N.Ford Haviland, 1-30-50

T-1-31-50

921 1148-	GEN. 9,	FAMILY FOORD	LINE OF ASCENT Edward[8] Alvin[7] Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Amos[4] Joseph[3] William[2]-1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-3284.2	William Malcolm m.Oct.13-1918 Foord		Apr.4-1884 Syracuse,N.Y.			Attorney at law Litchfield, Conn.	821
	Madeleine Bruggerhof Smith		May 6-1888 Stamford,Conn.				
1	Archibald Smith		Aug.13-1914 Stamford,Ct.			Mary Banks Sullivan 6-29-40 at Stratford,Ct.	
2	William Malcolm		Oct.8-1915 "				
3	Everett Henderson		Jan.7-1917 "				
4	Edward		Sept.3-1923 Litchfield,Ct.			B. at Hungerford Hosp. Torrington, Conn.	
	9	FOORD	Edward[8] Sylvester[7] Joseph[6] Hezekiah[5] Amos[4] Joseph[3] Wm.[2]-1				
-3299.4	Emma May Ford *		5-17-1887				821
	Guy V. Slater					Ausable Forks, N.Y.	
1	Guy V. Slater, Jr.		10-9-1912 Ausable Forks			Frances Getman,7-18-36 b.6-12-15,Richfield Spa.	V
11	Richard V. Slater		4-6-1940 Elizabethtown				
	* gave data.						

921A

1148

GEN.	FAMILY	LINE OF ASCENT
9	FORD	William8-7-6 Hezekiah5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-3X11.4	FREDERICK WM. FORD m. 7-21-1885	8-2-1863 Sommerville, Mass.	2-18-1938 Medford, Mass.	75	m. at Boston	821A
	Esther Taylor Harvey	3-9-1866 New York, N.Y.			R.50, Caps St., Medford Hillside, Mass.	
1	Lillian	8-4-1887 Sommerville			Frederick Mc Laughlin 1dau.	1022
2	Ruth	8-9-1889 "			Wm. Payne Smith 1 dau.	1022
3	Frederick Wm. Jr. **	2-13-1892 "			Ellen Jane Horsfall 3c	1022
4	Esther	1-2-1895 Medford, Mass.			Girard Norcross Jones b. 2-23-1887 m. 6-21-1930	
5	Mae	2-17-1897 "			Arthur Willard Paulson* 15 Norwood, Summit, N.J.	0
6	Geo. Harvey	11-21-1902 "			Ellen Ingrid Nipod 2ch.	1022
7	Theodore Fisher	5-30-1905 "			Ethel, r. Haverhill, Mass. Merrimac Rd. RFD 1.	
	*Ch. Eng. Otis Elevator Company					
	** Supplied Data 1950 on Desc. of Wm. Churchill Ford # 1148 -3x					

922 1148-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Wm.L.8 Harry7 John6 Wm.5 Amos4 Jos.3 Wm.2-1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO--- REMARKS	PAGE
-43B1.1	LEWIS W. FORD m. Jan. 1909		9-17-1874				822
	Maud C. Slayton						
1	Florence		4-3-1910			Chas.Poor,Jr.7-17-1938 R4,Eaton Rapids (1941)	0
2	Ruth		2-15-1912			Nurse-Ann Arbor	
3	Wm. Lloyd		4-13-1916	Feb. 1917	1		
4	Mildred) Twins		7-30-1917				
5	Margaret)		7-30-1917			Dr.Edw.Dell 3-13-1943 Ft.Wayne,Ind.(1946)	
	9	FORD	Mark8 Rufus7 John6 -- As Above				
-43C1.1	Jessie Ford m.						822
	FRED HAMMON					R. Eaton Rapids	
1	Lyle					s	
-43C1.2	Bessie Ford* m.						822
	CHAS. W. LOOMIS					R.Canal St.,EatonRapids	
1	Lillian					Gerald Gillette Eaton Rapids	
	*Data at home 10-30-1941						

7-23-47

954 1231-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Briggs8 Joseph7-6 Elijah5 William4-3 Michael2 William1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-4522.1	Pamela M. Ford m. 1-1-1875		9-20-1853				854
	ANDREW PETERSON						
1	Alice					m. Josselyn 4b.; 2g.	
2	Chester			Attleboro			
3	Myron			d.			
4	Leon A.					Fire chief Whitman, Mass.	
5	Ray Peterson						
6	Gladys						
	9	FORD	Kenelm8 Joseph7-6 -- As Above				
-4523.1	Eliza Jane Ford m. 11-22-1881		5-1-1859	2-15-~~1846~~ 1946 Attleboro, Mass			854
	LESTER D. BLANDIN		3-15-1857			Physician of Norton, Mass.	
1	Gertrude Allen		10-6-1882 Norton, Mass.			s.	
2	Harry		10-14-1883 "	3-30-1937 Taunton, Mass.		Isabel C. Babbitt 1c	1054
3	Edith Abby		9-17-1884 "			s.	
4	Kenneth Ford		6-4-1893 "			Rose Rousseau 3c	1054
-4523.2	Eldora May Ford m. 4-11-1880		7-16-1861	Hanson		r. Rockland & ~~Hanover~~ Hanson both died at Rest Home	854
	VICTOR E. HOBELL		3-12-1861	1-24-1945 "		bu. Cedar Grove Cem. Marshfield	
1	Josie Mae		3-1-1884 Hanover	2-12-1912		Stanley Baker 10-28-11 of Marshfield	0
2	Idella Athalie		5-16-1897 "			Ernest Owens b. Eng.	
-4523.3	JOS. THOMAS FORD m. 11-25-1891		1-28-1864 Pembroke			r. Pembroke	854
	Alice E. Barrows		1-24-1872 "	12-22-1940			
1	Walter I.		8-31-1892 "			m.1) Mary A. Proctor m.2) Mary J. Hood 5c	- 1054
2	Harold T.				12		
3	Alton H. *		5-14-1900			Irma Ewell 1c	- 1054
4	Elliot S.		7-26-1907				

954A 1231-	GEN 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Kenelm8 Jos.7-6 Elijah5 William4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-4523.4	Sarah Abby Ford m. 1-1-1886		6-24-1867				854
	WENDELL O.CHANDLER		3-26-1861	1928 Kingston,Mass.		bu. Bryantville Cem. Pembroke	
1	Winetta		6-30-1887	7-5-1887	5d		
2	Idella L.		2-2-1888	8-1-1888	6m		
3	Iona L.		10-6-1890			Leo Malone	1054A
4	Beulah		9-14-1893 Kingston			Alex. Forrest (widower, with ch.)	0
5	Olive Mae		9-3-1898 "			Chas. Wade 1c	1054A
-4523.5	KENELM S. FORD m. 12-11-1889		6-24-1867	6-28-1937 Pembroke			854
	Hattie M.Chandler		12-20-1868	12-21-1931 "		of Duxbury	
1	Elbert L.		8-12-1890 Pembroke			Stella Gurney 2c	1054A
-4523.6	ELBRIDGE W. FORD m. 10-23-1892		10-7-1868	1942 Duxbury		bu. Evergreen Cem. Kingston	854
	Helen F. Miller						
1	Ralph B.		4-12-1895 Duxbury			Sarah Cook of Nova Scotia	0
	9	FORD	Julia8 Jos.7-6 -- As Above				
-4525.1	ARTHUR WALKER m.						854
	Minnie Cotter					Prob. of Somersville, N.H.	
1	Arthur						
2	Edward						
3	dau.						

11-13-46

954B 1231-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Elijah8 Benj.7 Jos.6 Elijah5 Wm.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
-4533.1	Augusta Ford						854A
	m. CHAS. PERKINS					OF Plymouth	
1	Helen					Lemuel Peterson of Plympton	V
11	Chas. W.Peterson		Boston			L.Plymouth & Plympton	
-4533.2	SIDNEY E. FORD						854A
	m. Mattie Morse						
1	Wilbur			dy	12		
	9	FORD	Flores8 Josselyn, Eleanor7		Ford,	Jos.6 -- As Above	
-4561.1	FLORES I. JOSSELYN m. 5-6-1904		1-24-1872 Hanover,Mass.	Whitney,Mass.			854A
	Martha Foster		2-17-1885	1908		of Pembroke	
1	Ralph		3-20-1905 Whitman				
-4561.2	WM. F. JOSSELYN		5-19-1873				854A
	m. Lois Ridlington		4-20-1878				
1	Ruth E.		8-18-1900 Hanover			m. res. Lee, Mass.	

961 / 1241	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Marcus8 Lebbeus7 Ichabod6-5 Jas. 4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Everett Winfield m.					Lived	861
-5172.1	Florida Ford						
1	Julia Winfield			d		single	0
2	Harry "					Louisa L. Johnson City	0
3	Marcus "					Banker L. Johnson City 1ch	-
-5172.2	Lebbeus Ford m.		1870	1936 d	66	Lived on Wilson Creek T.S.Berkshire (1888)	861
	Edith ~~Harvey~~ Harvey		1870	1938	68	"	
1	Grace					Jack Sane Johnson City	
2	Clayton					m. Johnson City	
-5172.3	Fred Ford			d		Johnson City	861
	Minnie Schaffer						
1	Beatrice						
2	Marcus						
	Lee Lockwood m.			d.			
5172.4	Lena Ford					lives with Eliz. Elizabeth St.	861
1	Elizabeth Lockwood					Clayton Bennett Johnson City, Teacher	0
2	Louise "					Wm. Halstead Newark Valley 3c.	-
3	Harriet "					Francis Wilson 3c.	-
	Data From Hazel Ford						

962

1241

G. N. 9

FAMILY FORD

LINE OF ASCENT
Marous8 Lebbeus7 Ichabod6-5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1

INDEX NO.	NAME	BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
	Daniel Scudder				Johnson City	
-5172.5	Harriet Ford					861
1	Helen Scudder					
	Ralph Leonard		d			
-5172.6	Eliza Ford		d			861
1	Allen Leonard				L. Ohio	
-5172.9	Edward Ford m.(1)				R. Johnson City	861
	m.(2)					
1	son					
2	son					
3	son					
-5172.A	Wm. Ford m.				L. Johnson City	861
	Mary Durling					
1						
2						
3						
	Hazel Ford					

963 / 1241	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT: William8 Lebbeus7 Ichabod6-5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO.	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO---REMARKS	PAGE
	Arthur Wooster m. Jan.24,1900		Jan.1,1878	June 10,1923	45+		
-5174.1	Sarah W. Ford		Oct.19,1878			L. Binghamton	
1	Sarah Henrietta Wooster		Sept.25,1900			single	
	Jas. Darmody m. Nov.11,1904					Station agent L.V.R. L. Berkshire	
-5174.3	Harriet Henrietta Ford						861
1	Mary Darmody		Aug.12,1906			Russell Rawley 7/7/31	V
2	Katherine "		Apr.2,1908			Morris Best Dec.12,1931	V
11	Bruce Rawley		Apr.13,1938				
21	Jas. Best		May 10,1936				
	Elbert Luce m. Aug.5,1908						
-5174.4	Mary Jane Ford						861
1	Florence Louise Luce		June 30, 1910			Donald Martin	V
2	Wm. Ford Luce		Dec.24,1912			Barbara Patch Feb.5, 1939	
11	Jerome Martin		Mar.1, 1939				
	Peter Keough m. July 10,1916		Dec.28,1889			salesman L. Binghamton	
-5174.5	Florence Elizabeth Ford		June 28, 1889				861
1	Richard Keough		May 31, 1917				
	Data by Harol Ford, June 14, 1940.						

964 1241-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT George R.8 Alfred7 Ichabod6-5 Jas.4-3 Michael2 Wm.1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-5181.1	ARTHUR FORD		3-9-1862	6-4-1887	25		862
	m. Mary Decker						
1	George					m. R. Richford	1064
2	Lewis					m. R. Owego	0
3	Jay					m. R. Berkshire	1064
4	Maud					Lee Aldrich R. Berkshire	0
	9	FORD	John R.8 Alfred7 -- As Above				
-5182.1	ALFRED HYDE FORD* m. 11-17-1894		10-18-1875	6-25-1942		Farmer Berkshire, N.Y.	862
	Kate Stuart		3-29-1877	1-20-1930	53		
1	J. Rewey Ford		6-9-1897			Winifred Kelly Postmaster, Berkshire	1064
	*Data by A. H. Ford, Berkshire, June 15, 1940						
	9	FORD	Phoebe8 Alfred7 -- As Above				
-5183.2	Margaret Grubb m.1)		10-5-1878			Perry, Mich.	862
	A.L.COMPTON			3-3-1908			
1	Harold B.		2-9-1904			OLA WAINSCOLL	
2	Russell		2-18-1908				
	m.2) DR. E.M.JOSLIN						
3	Edw. Eugene		12-7-1910	1-8-1942		Mildred Lentz 6-29-1933	V
4	Margaret Lucile		8-9-1915			C.Stanley Schafer 2-15-1947	
	m.3) STANLEY OLCOTT						
31	Kenneth Eugene		5-25-1938				
	Data by Bert J.Ford						7-23-1947

965 1241-	GEN. 9	FAMILY FORD	LINE OF ASCENT Francis8 Orrin7 Lebbeus6 Ichabod5 Jas4-3 Michael2 Wm1				
INDEX NO	NAME		BORN ON/AT	DIED ON/AT	AGE	MARRIED TO - - - REMARKS	PAGE
-5411.2	Fred Wm. Ford m. Oct.27-1891		Aug.9-1860 Scropleton	Apr.1-1928	68	L. Constableville	863
	Anna Wendt						
1	Florence		Feb.6-1896			Grover Wheeler Constableville 3c	1065
2	Gertrude					Harry Stevens 1s	1065
3	William Ford					Loretta Bergoise 3c	1065
-5411.3	Harriet Ford * m. 1884		Oct.22-1863 Russia, N.Y.	12-17-1942			863
	Allen Boody		Sept.3-1861	2-16-1946		son of Jacob Boody L. Westernville,R.D.	
1	Florence		Aug.26-1890			Joseph Mickle (div)	1065
2	Francis		Aug.13-1893			Ada Stannard	0
-5411.4	Meredith C. Ford m.		Oct.20-1865 Steuben	Jan.30-1932	67		863
	May Lawson			3-4-1946		L. 73 Elm St. Utica, N.Y.	
1	Clara Leona		12-27-1899 Utica, N.Y.			m. and div. L. Utica	0
2	Victor Clark		10-19-1914 " "			m.Josephine Chmura L. Utica 2 Ch	V
21	Victor Clark,Jr.		2-10-1943				
22	Pamela, Jo		12-18-1946				
-5411.5	Willard O. Ford m1)		Mar.2-1868			L. New Hartford 1940	863
	Lila Beckwith						
1	Ella Mildred					Ecker Has ch.	1066
2	Jos. Warren					S.. is in Alaska 1940	
-5411.6	Sarah Ford m.		Sept.15-1870				
	Albert Yutzler					L. Western 1940	863
1				d.y.			
	*supplied data Aug.1940						

Corr. 2-22-1950

3239 1